

Index

ABANDONMENT

Child, 4:10, 6:41, 6:58, 6:60
Constructive abandonment, 6:60
Husband, 3:77, 6:41, 6:58, 6:60
Separation, 3:77, 6:41
Wife, 3:77, 6:41, 6:58, 6:60

ABDUCTION

Child, 7:18
Hague convention, 7:18
International, 7:18

ABILITY

Assault, 3:102, 4:43, 6:8

ABSENT

Abandonment, 6:41
Child protection, 4:6
Custody, 3:102, 3:103, 3:108, 4:6,
4:8, 4:14, 4:41, 4:72, 4:93,
4:97, 4:99, 4:101, 4:103,
4:108, 4:109, 4:135, 5:12,
5:15, 6:37, 6:39, 6:46, 6:57,
6:59, 6:63, 6:68, 6:69, 7:40,
7:53
Death, 2:5, 3:53, 3:102, 3:103,
3:105, 4:27, 4:41, 6:28, 6:33,
6:39, 6:41, 7:8
Dissolution of marriage, 1:10,
3:47, 3:102, 4:27, 4:41,
4:135, 6:33, 6:39, 6:69
Paternity, 1:10, 4:5, 4:6, 4:109,
7:30, 7:53

ABUSE

Best interests, 2:68, 3:102, 4:15,
4:32, 4:37, 4:41, 4:44, 4:60,
4:63, 4:72, 4:80, 4:94, 4:101,
4:108, 4:109, 6:39, 6:51,
6:63, 6:64, 7:16, 7:44
Child abuse, 2:68, 4:44

ABUSE—Cont'd

Domestic violence, 2:68, 3:77,
3:102, 3:103
Spousal, 3:16, 3:19, 3:36, 3:48,
3:53, 3:55, 3:59, 3:63, 3:64,
3:66, 3:71, 3:77, 3:80 to
3:82, 3:85, 3:90, 3:92, 3:94
to 3:96, 3:102 to 3:104,
3:107, 3:108, 3:117, 3:120,
3:121, 4:26, 4:27, 4:31 to
4:33, 4:35, 4:43, 4:44, 4:49,
4:97, 4:113, 5:9, 5:10, 6:1,
6:3, 6:6, 6:13, 6:14, 6:16 to
6:24, 6:39, 6:41 to 6:43,
6:52, 6:69, 6:72, 6:100, 7:5,
7:14, 7:16, 7:29, 7:31, 7:40,
7:41, 7:44
Visitation, 3:120, 4:6, 4:27, 4:43,
4:44, 4:49, 4:58, 4:60, 4:79,
4:80, 4:94, 4:97, 4:103, 6:3,
6:39, 6:43, 6:51, 6:59, 6:60,
6:63, 6:64, 6:69, 6:71, 6:72,
7:41

ACCIDENT

Release, 4:43

ACCOUNTS

Audit, 4:26
Fees, 2:5, 2:49, 3:55, 3:64, 3:70,
4:26, 4:43, 4:108, 6:41,
6:100, 7:40
Fraud, 2:3, 4:43, 6:41, 6:92, 6:100

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

Children, 4:3, 4:4, 7:16, 7:23
Paternity, 4:3, 4:4, 7:16, 7:23

ACTIONS

Paternity, 1:10, 4:5, 4:71, 7:2,
7:16, 7:23, 7:30

DETERMINING CHILD AND SPOUSAL SUPPORT

ADJUSTERS

Insurance, 7:46

ADMISSIONS

Conduct, 4:42

Insurance, 6:47

ADOPTION

Adoptive parents, 1:16, 4:17

Agreement, 1:9, 1:16, 3:55, 4:14,
4:17, 4:49, 4:101, 6:39, 6:51,
7:44

Best interests, 4:17, 4:72, 4:101,
6:39, 6:51, 7:44

Birth certificates, 1:16

Coercion, 6:51

Consideration, 1:9, 3:55, 4:17,
4:49, 4:65, 4:72, 4:101, 6:39,
6:51, 7:44

Custody, 1:16, 4:6, 4:14, 4:72,
4:101, 4:111, 6:39, 6:51,
6:72, 7:44

Disclosure, 1:9

Duress, 6:51

Equitable adoption, 1:16

Family court, 4:49, 4:101, 7:44

Governing law, 6:39

Grandparents, 4:14, 4:49

Guardians, 4:14

Jurisdiction, 1:9, 4:101, 6:39, 7:44

Lesbians, 1:16

Medical care, 3:55

Notice, 4:101, 7:44

Orders, 1:9, 3:55, 4:17, 4:72,
4:101, 6:39, 6:51

Proceedings, 1:16, 3:55, 4:6, 4:56,
4:111, 6:51, 7:44

Stepparent, 1:16, 4:6, 4:56, 4:65

Visitation, 1:16, 4:6, 4:49, 6:39,
6:51, 6:72

Withdrawal, 4:49

ADULT

Adoption, 1:16, 4:101, 6:39, 6:51,
7:44

ADULT—Cont'd

Support, 1:16, 3:31, 3:46, 3:48,
3:76, 3:81, 3:102, 4:2, 4:23,
4:46, 4:57, 4:58, 4:74 to
4:76, 4:80, 4:97, 4:101 to
4:103, 4:109, 5:9, 6:13, 6:24,
6:39, 6:40, 6:43, 6:51, 6:53,
6:57 to 6:60, 6:71, 6:75,
7:10, 7:30, 7:40, 7:44

ADULTERY

Best interests, 3:102

Dissolution of marriage, 3:92,
3:102

Divorce, 2:7, 3:14, 3:92, 3:94,
3:96, 3:102

Proving, 3:102

Separation, 3:94, 3:102

ADVERTISING

Contracts, 4:27

ADVICE

Insurance, 4:101, 6:27, 6:51, 6:58,
7:40, 7:41

AFFIDAVITS

Financial affidavits, 3:55, 6:5, 6:8,
6:34, 6:41, 6:93, 6:94

AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

Burden of proof, 7:43

AGE

Contract, 2:39, 3:27, 3:73, 3:98,
4:9, 4:23, 4:26, 4:41, 4:103,
6:27, 6:33, 6:68

Custody, 2:4, 2:22, 2:39, 2:69,
2:71, 3:31, 3:46, 3:63, 3:94,
3:102 to 3:104, 3:108, 3:121,
4:12, 4:25, 4:41, 4:43, 4:46,
4:58, 4:59, 4:70, 4:87, 4:101,
4:103, 4:109, 5:9, 5:12, 5:15,
6:3, 6:13, 6:37, 6:39, 6:42,
6:46, 6:47, 6:51, 6:57, 6:59,
6:68, 6:69, 6:71, 7:1, 7:20,
7:39 to 7:41, 7:44

Fraud, 3:73, 4:9, 4:43, 6:27, 6:42,
6:68, 6:69, 6:100, 7:39

INDEX

AGE—Cont'd

Insurance, 2:22, 2:39, 3:63, 3:64, 3:73, 3:80 to 3:82, 3:94, 3:96, 3:102, 3:103, 3:121, 4:9, 4:12, 4:23, 4:25, 4:26, 4:43, 4:44, 4:46, 4:58, 4:101, 4:103, 4:109, 4:113, 4:116, 5:9, 6:8, 6:9, 6:13, 6:20, 6:22, 6:27, 6:33, 6:39, 6:42, 6:43, 6:47, 6:51, 6:57 to 6:59, 6:69, 6:71, 6:78, 7:21, 7:30, 7:40, 7:41, 7:44

Marriage, 1:3, 1:14, 2:4, 2:22, 2:39, 2:69 to 2:71, 3:1, 3:15, 3:22 to 3:24, 3:27, 3:28, 3:33, 3:40, 3:46, 3:52, 3:63, 3:64, 3:73, 3:80 to 3:82, 3:93, 3:94, 3:96, 3:98, 3:101 to 3:104, 3:108, 3:113, 3:114, 3:120, 3:121, 4:12, 4:25, 4:26, 4:41, 4:43, 4:44, 4:59, 4:75, 4:101, 4:109, 4:113, 6:8, 6:12 to 6:14, 6:20, 6:22, 6:27, 6:33, 6:37, 6:39, 6:43, 6:51, 6:58, 6:59, 6:68, 6:69, 6:100, 7:14, 7:21, 7:39, 7:40, 7:44

Visitation, 2:22, 2:71, 3:120, 4:12, 4:43, 4:44, 4:58, 4:103, 5:12, 6:3, 6:37, 6:39, 6:43, 6:51, 6:58 to 6:60, 6:69, 6:71, 7:20, 7:41

AGENCY

Conflict of interest, 2:68
Contracts, 7:1

Insurance, 1:9, 3:63, 3:102, 3:121, 4:26, 4:44, 6:84, 7:2, 7:5, 7:10, 7:24, 7:26, 7:40, 7:44, 7:46

Spouses, 1:9, 2:53, 4:44, 7:1, 7:35

AIRCRAFT

Insurance, 3:63, 4:44

ALCOHOL

Custody, 3:102, 7:41
Dissolution of marriage, 3:102, 4:75

ALCOHOL—Cont'd

Visitation, 4:44, 7:41

ALIENS

Employment, 7:40

ALIMONY

Age, 1:2, 2:4, 2:69 to 2:71, 3:1, 3:15, 3:31, 3:33, 3:46, 3:52, 3:59, 3:63, 3:64, 3:73, 3:80 to 3:82, 3:93, 3:94, 3:96, 3:98, 3:101 to 3:104, 3:121, 4:26, 4:43, 4:44, 4:46, 4:113, 5:9, 6:3, 6:8, 6:9, 6:12 to 6:14, 6:20, 6:22, 6:24, 6:27, 6:33, 6:39, 6:42, 6:43, 6:47, 6:48, 6:68, 6:69, 6:71, 6:78, 6:96, 7:14, 7:36, 7:39 to 7:41

Agreement, 1:2, 1:9, 2:1, 2:3, 2:4, 2:7, 2:25, 2:69 to 2:72, 2:82, 2:84, 3:15, 3:31, 3:53, 3:55, 3:64, 3:70, 3:73 to 3:76, 3:80, 3:82, 3:86, 3:88, 3:89, 3:95, 3:96, 3:98, 3:102 to 3:104, 3:107, 4:8, 4:14, 4:17, 4:26, 4:27, 4:40, 4:43, 4:44, 4:49, 4:69, 4:112, 5:2 to 5:6, 5:9, 5:24, 6:1, 6:3, 6:6 to 6:10, 6:12 to 6:16, 6:18, 6:19, 6:21 to 6:24, 6:27, 6:28, 6:32 to 6:36, 6:39, 6:41 to 6:44, 6:48, 6:68 to 6:71, 6:75, 6:76, 6:78, 6:82, 6:97, 6:98, 6:102, 7:5, 7:7, 7:14 to 7:16, 7:18, 7:29, 7:37, 7:40, 7:41, 7:43, 7:53

Amount, 1:9, 2:4, 2:7, 2:25, 2:69 to 2:71, 2:82 to 2:85, 3:1, 3:14, 3:16, 3:17, 3:20, 3:31, 3:32, 3:46 to 3:48, 3:52, 3:53, 3:55 to 3:59, 3:62 to 3:64, 3:66, 3:70, 3:73, 3:75 to 3:77, 3:80 to 3:83, 3:86, 3:88 to 3:90, 3:92 to 3:95, 3:97, 3:98, 3:100 to 3:106, 3:109, 3:110, 3:117, 3:121, 4:8, 4:17, 4:26, 4:27, 4:40, 4:42 to 4:44, 4:46, 4:49,

DETERMINING CHILD AND SPOUSAL SUPPORT

ALIMONY—Cont'd

4:60, 4:72, 4:113, 4:136, 5:4,
5:7, 5:9, 6:5 to 6:8, 6:10,
6:12 to 6:15, 6:18 to 6:22,
6:24, 6:25, 6:27, 6:28, 6:32
to 6:34, 6:39, 6:41 to 6:44,
6:47, 6:48, 6:68, 6:69, 6:71,
6:75, 6:78, 6:94, 6:96, 6:99,
6:102, 7:5, 7:7, 7:14 to 7:16,
7:29, 7:36, 7:39 to 7:41, 7:53

Arrearages, 3:76, 3:101, 4:26,
4:44, 4:46, 5:5, 6:4, 6:69,
7:5, 7:16, 7:37, 7:39 to 7:41,
7:43, 7:53

Creditors, 7:16

Custodial parent, 1:9, 3:3, 3:14,
3:31, 3:73, 3:103, 4:14, 4:17,
4:26, 4:43, 4:44, 4:46, 4:49,
4:60, 4:72, 5:9, 6:3 to 6:5,
6:41, 6:68, 6:69, 6:82, 7:5,
7:12, 7:40

Defined, 2:71, 3:1, 3:73, 3:76,
3:101, 3:102, 4:26, 4:27,
4:43, 4:44, 4:49, 4:60, 4:72,
6:5, 6:10, 6:12, 6:14, 6:18,
6:39, 6:71, 7:14

Employment, 1:9, 2:1, 2:55, 2:70,
2:71, 3:1, 3:6, 3:14, 3:16,
3:17, 3:19, 3:20, 3:31 to
3:33, 3:35, 3:46, 3:48, 3:52,
3:53, 3:55, 3:62 to 3:65,
3:71, 3:73, 3:75, 3:76, 3:80,
3:82, 3:88, 3:90 to 3:92, 3:94
to 3:96, 3:98, 3:99, 3:101 to
3:104, 3:107, 3:110, 3:121,
4:26, 4:27, 4:42 to 4:44,
4:46, 4:49, 4:113, 5:21, 6:5
to 6:9, 6:12 to 6:17, 6:19 to
6:25, 6:27, 6:33, 6:39, 6:41
to 6:44, 6:47, 6:48, 6:69,
6:71, 6:99, 7:5, 7:12, 7:29,
7:39 to 7:41

Factors, 1:2, 1:9, 2:51, 2:55, 3:1,
3:3, 3:4, 3:31, 3:33, 3:46,
3:47, 3:52, 3:53, 3:55, 3:62,
3:63, 3:73, 3:81 to 3:84,
3:86, 3:88, 3:91, 3:93, 3:94,
3:96 to 3:99, 3:101 to 3:104,

ALIMONY—Cont'd

3:110, 3:121, 4:17, 4:26,
4:42 to 4:44, 4:60, 4:72, 5:9,
6:1, 6:7, 6:8, 6:12 to 6:16,
6:19, 6:25, 6:33, 6:41 to
6:44, 6:47, 6:68, 6:78, 6:94,
7:14, 7:16

Federal law, 3:59, 4:26, 4:49, 5:9,
6:3, 6:13, 7:5

Fixed term, 6:99

Health, 1:9, 2:1, 2:71, 2:82, 3:1,
3:4, 3:14, 3:16 to 3:20, 3:33,
3:46, 3:52, 3:55, 3:64, 3:73,
3:80, 3:81, 3:90, 3:94, 3:96
to 3:98, 3:100 to 3:105,
3:107, 3:121, 4:17, 4:26,
4:27, 4:43, 4:44, 4:49, 4:60,
4:69, 4:72, 4:113, 4:136, 5:9,
6:8 to 6:10, 6:12 to 6:15,
6:17, 6:20 to 6:22, 6:25,
6:27, 6:28, 6:33, 6:34, 6:36,
6:39, 6:41 to 6:43, 6:47,
6:71, 6:78, 7:5, 7:14, 7:29,
7:40, 7:41, 7:53

Income, 1:2, 1:9, 2:1, 2:4, 2:7,
2:25, 2:51, 2:55, 2:70, 2:82,
2:83, 2:85, 3:1, 3:4, 3:6, 3:7,
3:14, 3:15, 3:17, 3:18, 3:20,
3:31, 3:35, 3:46 to 3:48,
3:52, 3:53, 3:55 to 3:59, 3:62
to 3:66, 3:70, 3:71, 3:73,
3:75, 3:76, 3:80 to 3:83,
3:86, 3:88 to 3:98, 3:100 to
3:104, 3:121, 4:8, 4:17, 4:26,
4:27, 4:40, 4:42 to 4:44,
4:46, 4:49, 4:60, 4:69, 4:72,
4:111 to 4:113, 4:136, 5:1 to
5:7, 5:9, 5:21, 5:24, 6:1, 6:5
to 6:10, 6:12 to 6:25, 6:27,
6:28, 6:32 to 6:36, 6:39, 6:41
to 6:44, 6:47, 6:48, 6:69,
6:78, 6:82, 6:94, 6:96, 6:97,
6:99, 6:102, 7:5, 7:7, 7:14 to
7:16, 7:29, 7:36 to 7:41,
7:43, 7:53

Indefinite duration, 3:94

Jurisdiction, 1:9, 2:3, 2:69, 2:71,
2:84, 3:1, 3:35, 3:46, 3:52,

INDEX

ALIMONY—Cont'd

3:53, 3:89, 3:94, 3:98, 3:100,
3:102, 3:103, 4:46, 5:9, 6:1,
6:3, 6:5, 6:7, 6:21, 6:23,
6:28, 6:33, 6:39, 6:70, 6:75,
6:76, 7:38
Length of marriage, 3:14
Loss of employment, 6:13, 6:22,
6:41, 6:43, 6:44
Lump sum, 3:3, 3:71, 3:73, 3:75,
3:76, 3:102, 3:104, 4:26,
4:44, 4:49, 6:6, 6:13, 6:17,
6:43, 6:69, 7:5, 7:14, 7:40,
7:41, 7:43
Mentally ill spouse, 3:20
Modification, 1:2, 1:9, 2:69, 2:83,
2:84, 3:1, 3:46, 3:59, 3:63,
3:70, 3:75 to 3:77, 3:82,
3:89, 3:90, 3:98, 3:100,
3:102, 3:103, 3:107, 3:110,
4:8, 4:26, 4:43, 4:44, 4:46,
4:112, 5:2, 5:3, 5:9, 6:1, 6:3
to 6:25, 6:27, 6:28, 6:32 to
6:36, 6:39, 6:41 to 6:44,
6:47, 6:48, 6:68 to 6:71,
6:75, 6:76, 6:78, 6:82, 6:94,
6:96 to 6:99, 6:102, 7:5,
7:16, 7:29, 7:40, 7:41, 7:43,
7:53
Necessaries, 7:14
Needs, 1:2, 2:3, 2:25, 2:51, 2:69,
3:1, 3:15, 3:17, 3:31, 3:46 to
3:48, 3:52, 3:53, 3:55 to
3:59, 3:62 to 3:66, 3:70,
3:71, 3:73, 3:81, 3:82, 3:88,
3:90, 3:92, 3:94, 3:97 to
3:104, 3:117, 4:14, 4:17,
4:26, 4:27, 4:42, 4:43, 4:49,
4:60, 4:69, 4:72, 4:111,
4:113, 5:9, 6:1, 6:6 to 6:8,
6:12, 6:13, 6:16, 6:17, 6:19
to 6:24, 6:27, 6:28, 6:35,
6:36, 6:39, 6:41 to 6:43,
6:47, 6:69, 6:71, 6:78, 6:94,
6:96, 7:5, 7:14, 7:15, 7:19,
7:39, 7:40

ALIMONY—Cont'd

Nominal, 3:81, 3:82, 3:101 to
3:103, 3:107, 4:44, 4:60,
6:33, 6:41, 7:40
Notice, 2:71, 3:73, 4:46, 6:5, 6:7,
6:44, 6:68, 6:69, 6:82, 7:5,
7:7, 7:39, 7:40, 7:43
Occupation, 2:69, 3:17, 6:6, 6:47
Periodic payment, 7:5
Personal jurisdiction, 3:1, 6:3, 6:5
Property division, 1:9, 2:71, 3:1,
3:46, 3:52, 3:55, 3:59, 3:77,
3:82, 3:83, 3:96, 3:97, 3:102,
3:104, 3:121, 4:40, 4:46,
4:72, 6:5, 6:39, 6:97, 7:14,
7:38, 7:43
Purpose, 2:4, 2:69 to 2:71, 3:1,
3:7, 3:16, 3:52, 3:55, 3:58,
3:70, 3:73, 3:76, 3:82, 3:88,
3:93, 3:94, 3:97, 3:100,
3:102 to 3:104, 4:8, 4:17,
4:26, 4:27, 4:43, 4:44, 4:49,
4:72, 6:6 to 6:8, 6:12, 6:13,
6:15, 6:16, 6:21, 6:28, 6:33,
6:35, 6:41, 6:47, 6:69, 7:5,
7:14 to 7:16, 7:18, 7:19,
7:29, 7:37, 7:39, 7:40
Qualified domestic relations order,
3:74, 7:36, 7:37
Remarriage, 2:4, 2:69, 2:70, 3:1,
3:15, 3:46, 3:53, 3:70, 3:73,
3:76, 3:80, 3:88, 3:93, 3:98,
3:100, 3:102 to 3:104, 3:107,
4:40, 4:111, 6:1, 6:6, 6:8,
6:13, 6:16, 6:18, 6:20, 6:21,
6:27, 6:28, 6:33, 6:34, 6:39,
6:41, 6:42, 6:71, 6:75, 7:14,
7:16
Second look, 3:73, 6:21
Security, 1:9, 2:4, 2:82, 3:1, 3:7,
3:14, 3:16 to 3:18, 3:47,
3:55, 3:59, 3:62 to 3:64,
3:73, 3:76, 3:77, 3:80, 3:82,
3:83, 3:88, 3:90, 3:94, 3:96,
3:100, 3:102 to 3:105, 3:117,
4:8, 4:26, 4:27, 4:43, 4:44,
4:46, 4:113, 4:136, 5:4, 5:6,

DETERMINING CHILD AND SPOUSAL SUPPORT

ALIMONY—Cont'd

5:9, 6:4, 6:8, 6:9, 6:13, 6:14,
6:17, 6:20, 6:24, 6:27, 6:32,
6:33, 6:36, 6:41 to 6:44,
6:47, 6:69, 6:99, 7:5, 7:12,
7:16, 7:36, 7:37, 7:41, 7:53
Subject matter jurisdiction, 6:3
Temporary alimony, 1:9, 2:25,
3:76, 3:89, 3:98, 3:102, 4:72
Third parties, 4:111, 6:69, 7:14,
7:40
Vocational skills, 3:33, 3:77, 3:97
Waiver, 1:9, 2:3, 2:4, 3:73, 3:76,
3:96, 4:8, 4:26, 5:9, 6:13,
6:27, 6:39, 6:41, 6:75, 6:76,
7:7, 7:43

ALTERNATIVE DISPUTE RESOLUTION

Arbitration, 2:65, 6:92
Collaborative law, 1:11
Confidentiality, 2:65
Mediation, 2:65, 6:92
Negotiation, 2:65
Settlement, 2:65

AMBIGUITY

Insurance, 4:23, 6:21, 6:39, 6:78

AMENDMENTS

Alimony, 1:9, 3:76, 4:17, 5:3,
6:78, 7:5, 7:12
Attorney fee, 6:78
Child support, 1:9, 3:76, 3:116,
4:16, 4:17, 4:41, 4:57, 5:8,
6:30, 6:66, 6:78, 7:1, 7:2,
7:5, 7:10, 7:12, 7:20, 7:28
Cohabitation, 3:76
Complaint, 6:78
Custody, 4:41, 6:66, 7:1, 7:20
Dissolution of marriage, 4:41
Premarital agreement, 1:9
Visitation, 7:20

ANNULMENT

Children, 3:76, 6:58
Cohabitation, 3:76

ANNULMENT—Cont'd

Defined, 3:76
Grounds, 3:76, 6:58
Intent, 3:76
Judgment, 3:76, 6:58
Mental incapacity, 6:58
Money, 3:76
Orders, 6:58
Parties, 3:76, 6:58
Separation agreement, 3:76
Trial, 3:76, 6:58

ANTENUPTIAL

Confidentiality, 3:73
Consideration, 1:9, 3:73
Fraud, 1:9, 3:73
Overreaching, 1:9
Separation agreement, 3:73
Support, 1:9, 3:73
Unconscionability, 3:73

APPEAL

Attorney fees, 6:100, 7:16
Children, 1:10, 3:53, 3:55, 3:80,
3:90, 3:102, 3:103, 4:15,
4:26, 4:29, 4:35, 4:37, 4:55,
4:60, 4:80, 4:91, 4:93, 4:102,
4:103, 4:109, 4:110, 6:33,
6:39, 6:40, 6:63, 6:94, 6:99,
6:100, 7:1, 7:16, 7:21, 7:44,
7:48, 7:53
Costs, 2:98, 3:55, 3:90, 3:102,
3:103, 4:15, 4:26, 4:37, 4:55,
4:60, 4:80, 4:102, 4:103,
6:33, 6:39, 6:40, 6:63, 6:99,
6:100, 7:1, 7:21, 7:44
De novo, 6:39
Determination, 1:10, 1:15, 2:98,
3:16, 3:53, 3:55, 3:65, 3:80,
3:90, 3:102, 3:103, 3:105,
3:110, 4:15, 4:26, 4:29, 4:30,
4:35, 4:37, 4:50, 4:55, 4:60,
4:80, 4:91, 4:93, 4:102,
4:103, 4:109, 4:110, 6:13,
6:33, 6:39, 6:63, 7:21, 7:44,
7:53

INDEX

APPEAL—Cont'd

Dismissal, 7:21
Family support, 4:93, 6:39, 7:1, 7:21
Finality, 7:1
Jurisdiction, 3:53, 3:102 to 4:103, 6:33, 6:39, 6:63, 7:1, 7:21, 7:44
Notice, 2:98, 4:102, 6:63, 7:21, 7:39, 7:44, 7:48
Objection, 4:109, 6:99, 7:16
Settlement, 1:10, 3:80, 3:102, 3:103, 4:26, 4:93, 4:102, 4:103, 6:13, 6:33, 6:39, 7:1, 7:16, 7:44
Waiver, 4:26, 6:13, 6:39

APPEARANCE

Absence, 2:68, 7:40
Default, 7:40
Marriage, 3:120, 6:106, 7:40

ARBITRATION

Agreement, 2:1, 2:4, 2:5, 2:65, 2:67 to 2:69, 4:12, 6:1, 6:38, 6:95, 6:104, 7:10
Architects, 3:63
Contracts, 2:5, 6:38
Custody, 2:4, 2:63 to 2:65, 2:69, 3:63, 4:12, 6:38, 6:92
Dissolution, 2:4, 2:5, 2:69, 3:63, 4:12, 6:1, 6:38
Separation agreement, 2:1, 2:4, 4:12, 6:38
Visitation, 2:64, 4:12, 6:38

ARREARAGES

Alimony, 3:76, 3:101, 4:26, 4:44, 4:46, 5:5, 6:4, 6:69, 7:5, 7:16, 7:37, 7:39 to 7:41, 7:43, 7:53
Child support, 2:6, 2:65, 3:76, 4:3, 4:6, 4:26, 4:44, 4:46, 4:66, 4:109, 4:138, 5:5, 6:4, 6:51, 6:52, 6:56, 6:58, 6:69, 6:72, 7:1 to 7:6, 7:8, 7:10, 7:13, 7:16, 7:20, 7:21, 7:24,

ARREARAGES—Cont'd

7:26, 7:27, 7:30, 7:33 to 7:35, 7:37, 7:39 to 7:44, 7:48, 7:52, 7:53

ARREST

Warrant, 6:50, 7:39, 7:40, 7:52

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

Support, 1:10, 1:16, 4:4

ASSAULT

Domestic violence, 3:102
Insurance, 3:102, 4:43, 6:8
School, 3:102, 4:43

ASSIGNMENT

Referee, 6:51
Requirements, 4:8, 7:5, 7:27, 7:28, 7:52
Support, 3:82, 3:83, 3:120, 4:8, 6:14, 6:51, 7:4 to 7:6, 7:14, 7:16, 7:27, 7:28, 7:34, 7:43, 7:52

ATTORNEY GENERAL

Uniform interstate family support act, 7:20

ATTORNEYS

Check, 4:82, 4:93, 4:103
Conflict of interest, 2:68
Contracts, 1:15, 4:8, 7:1
District attorney, 7:5
Fraud, 1:9, 1:15, 2:65, 6:28, 6:92, 6:100
Guardian, 4:110, 6:100
Insurance, 1:9, 3:26, 3:55, 3:81, 4:25, 4:26, 4:44, 4:86, 4:101, 4:103, 4:116, 6:57, 7:5, 7:10
Separation agreement, 2:1, 3:76, 4:8, 4:44, 4:103, 6:37, 6:57, 7:5
Services rendered, 1:15, 2:69
Settlement, 1:9, 2:50, 2:65, 2:67 to 2:69, 3:35, 3:76, 3:98, 3:116, 3:117, 4:8, 4:16, 4:26, 4:44, 4:74, 4:93, 4:101,

DETERMINING CHILD AND SPOUSAL SUPPORT

ATTORNEYS—Cont'd

4:103, 5:19, 5:22, 6:7, 6:12,
6:28, 6:37, 6:48, 6:79, 6:95,
6:96, 6:101, 7:1, 7:5, 7:10
Uniform interstate family support
act, 1:9

AUTOMOBILES

Children, 3:14, 3:82
Maintenance, 3:82

BAD FAITH

Good faith, 4:41, 6:13, 6:41

BANKRUPTCY

Federal law, 6:13
Insurance, 3:55, 3:102, 4:44, 6:8,
6:13, 6:21, 6:27, 7:16, 7:30,
7:53

BEST INTERESTS

Abuse, 2:68, 3:102, 4:15, 4:32,
4:37, 4:41, 4:44, 4:60, 4:63,
4:72, 4:80, 4:94, 4:101,
4:108, 4:109, 6:39, 6:51,
6:63, 6:64, 7:16, 7:44
Adoption, 4:17, 4:72, 4:101, 6:39,
6:51, 7:44
Adultery, 3:102
Criteria, 4:17, 4:47, 4:72, 4:80,
6:39, 7:2
Custody, 2:16, 2:65, 3:102, 4:7,
4:8, 4:15, 4:41, 4:60, 4:61,
4:72, 4:80, 4:94, 4:101,
4:108, 4:109, 4:135, 6:38,
6:39, 6:51, 6:63, 6:64, 6:79,
7:18, 7:44
Employment, 2:53, 2:65, 3:102,
4:32, 4:41, 4:44, 4:47, 4:63,
4:94, 4:101, 4:109, 6:39,
6:51, 6:63
Guardian ad litem, 4:41
Health, 2:16, 2:53, 2:65, 2:68,
3:102, 4:3, 4:17, 4:41, 4:44,
4:60, 4:67, 4:72, 4:92, 4:101,
4:108, 6:39, 6:51, 6:63, 6:64,
6:84, 7:2

BEST INTERESTS—Cont'd

Modification, 2:5, 2:65, 3:102,
4:8, 4:15, 4:41, 4:44, 4:63,
4:80, 4:94, 4:101, 4:108,
4:109, 4:135, 6:38, 6:39,
6:51, 6:63, 6:64, 6:70, 6:79,
6:84, 7:2, 7:11, 7:16, 7:44
Preference, 2:16, 4:60, 6:38
Primary caretaker, 3:102
Religion, 2:68
Relocation, 3:102, 6:63
Siblings, 4:60
Statutory criteria, 4:72
Visitation, 2:16, 4:44, 4:60, 4:61,
4:80, 4:94, 6:38, 6:39, 6:51,
6:63, 6:64, 6:70

BIAS

Witness, 3:120

BIRTH

Parent, 1:10, 1:14, 1:16, 3:94,
3:102, 4:3 to 4:6, 4:14, 4:41,
4:51, 4:58, 4:66, 4:75, 4:80,
4:109, 4:116, 6:51, 7:34

BIRTH CERTIFICATES

Adoption, 1:16
Paternity, 1:16

BOATS

Insurance, 2:47, 2:48

BONUS

Employment contract, 4:26, 4:29

BREACH OF CONTRACT

Contracts, 2:5

BROTHER

Separation, 3:87, 4:43, 7:40
Support, 3:87, 4:43, 6:22, 7:40
Visitation, 4:43

BURDEN OF PROOF

Alimony, 4:44, 6:6, 6:13, 6:27,
6:78, 7:18, 7:43
Custody, 4:41, 6:13, 6:37, 7:18,
7:44

INDEX

BURDEN OF PROOF—Cont'd

Divorce, 4:23, 4:41, 4:44, 6:13,
6:27, 6:37, 6:78, 7:18, 7:43,
7:44
Earnings, 4:41, 4:44, 6:6
Employment contract, 4:41
Fraud, 6:27
Guardian, 4:41
Insurance, 4:23, 4:44, 6:13, 6:27,
6:78, 7:44
Profits, 6:13
Support, 4:23, 4:41, 4:44, 6:6,
6:13, 6:27, 6:37, 6:67, 6:78,
7:18, 7:43, 7:44
Visitation, 4:44, 6:37

BUSINESS INTERESTS

Valuation, 2:47

CARPAL TUNNEL SYNDROME

Release, 6:99

CAUSE OF ACTION

Costs, 7:1, 7:8
Service of process, 7:1

CERTAINTY

Intent, 3:1, 4:15, 6:27

CHECKLISTS

Initial client interview, 2:18

CHECKS

Damages, 7:40
Good faith, 7:40

CHILD SUPPORT

Adopted children, 4:17
Adoption, 1:9, 1:16, 3:55, 4:6,
4:14, 4:17, 4:49, 4:56, 4:65,
4:72, 4:101, 4:111, 6:39,
6:51, 6:72, 7:44
Adult children, 3:31, 3:46, 4:76,
6:58, 6:71
Age of majority, 3:31, 3:104,
3:108, 4:11, 4:23, 4:25, 4:44,
4:56, 4:74 to 4:76, 4:101,
4:103, 4:109, 5:12, 5:20,
6:37, 6:39, 6:43, 6:57 to

CHILD SUPPORT—Cont'd

6:59, 6:68, 6:69, 6:71, 6:100,
7:1, 7:14, 7:20, 7:30, 7:40,
7:42

Amount, 1:9, 2:5, 2:35, 2:50,
3:13, 3:27, 3:31, 3:46, 3:52,
3:55, 3:59, 3:62 to 3:64,
3:66, 3:73, 3:75, 3:76, 3:80
to 3:82, 3:87, 3:88, 3:90,
3:92, 3:94, 3:98, 3:102 to
3:104, 3:109, 3:120, 3:121,
4:8, 4:9, 4:12, 4:15 to 4:17,
4:19 to 4:29, 4:33, 4:34,
4:36, 4:37, 4:40 to 4:44, 4:46
to 4:49, 4:51, 4:55 to 4:64,
4:66, 4:70 to 4:72, 4:75 to
4:77, 4:79 to 4:84, 4:86,
4:87, 4:92, 4:94 to 4:103,
4:107 to 4:109, 4:113, 4:115
to 4:117, 4:136, 5:4, 5:9 to
5:12, 5:15, 6:5 to 6:8, 6:10,
6:12 to 6:14, 6:18, 6:20 to
6:22, 6:24, 6:27, 6:32, 6:33,
6:37 to 6:44, 6:46 to 6:53,
6:57 to 6:59, 6:63, 6:64, 6:66
to 6:69, 6:71, 6:75, 6:78,
6:81, 6:83 to 6:86, 6:88,
6:90, 6:91, 6:94, 6:96, 6:99,
6:102, 6:104, 7:1, 7:2, 7:5 to
7:7, 7:10, 7:11, 7:13, 7:14,
7:16, 7:20, 7:21, 7:23, 7:24,
7:26, 7:29, 7:30, 7:32, 7:34
to 7:36, 7:39 to 7:41, 7:44,
7:46 to 7:48, 7:53

Amount of support required, 6:37,
6:99, 7:35

Assisted reproduction, 4:4

Bonds, 2:46, 4:53, 7:12

Burden of proof, 4:23, 4:41, 4:44,
6:6, 6:13, 6:27, 6:37, 6:67,
6:78, 7:18, 7:43, 7:44

Camps, 2:5, 4:63, 4:72, 4:77,
6:42, 6:57

Child care expenses, 4:17, 4:60 to
4:63, 4:109, 4:136, 6:21,
6:49, 6:57, 6:63, 6:93

DETERMINING CHILD AND SPOUSAL SUPPORT

CHILD SUPPORT—Cont'd

Collection, 1:16, 2:39, 3:102, 6:3, 6:17, 6:58, 6:82, 6:87, 6:97, 7:1 to 7:3, 7:5, 7:16, 7:22 to 7:28, 7:30, 7:46, 7:52, 7:53

College expenses, 2:5, 3:46, 4:9, 4:23, 4:75, 4:101 to 4:103, 4:109, 5:9, 5:17, 6:24, 6:39, 6:42, 6:57, 6:59, 6:60, 6:70, 7:32, 7:40, 7:44

Contempt of court, 6:72, 6:90, 7:7, 7:29, 7:39 to 7:41, 7:44, 7:45, 7:48

Defenses, 6:68, 6:69, 7:14, 7:21, 7:43

Dependency exemption, 3:103, 4:26, 4:93, 5:8 to 5:15, 6:65, 7:41

Deviation from guidelines, 6:72

Duration, 1:9, 3:13, 3:46, 3:52, 3:55, 3:73, 3:74, 3:80, 3:81, 3:88, 3:94, 3:98, 3:102 to 3:104, 3:120, 3:121, 4:12, 4:43, 4:56, 4:71, 4:92, 4:113, 6:8, 6:16, 6:20, 6:21, 6:24, 6:27, 6:33, 6:41, 6:47, 6:50, 6:58, 7:1, 7:6, 7:11, 7:21, 7:23, 7:24

Earning capacity, 1:9, 3:31, 3:46, 3:52, 3:55, 3:62, 3:63, 3:80, 3:81, 3:87, 3:88, 3:90, 3:94, 3:98, 3:102 to 3:104, 3:111, 3:120, 4:22, 4:26, 4:29, 4:31, 4:32, 4:40 to 4:44, 4:46, 4:51, 4:53, 4:71, 4:76, 4:91, 4:92, 4:94, 4:97, 4:101, 4:113, 6:8, 6:12 to 6:14, 6:16, 6:17, 6:21, 6:22, 6:24, 6:27, 6:41, 6:44, 6:46, 6:47, 6:58, 6:67, 6:90, 6:92, 6:94, 7:14

Education, 1:3, 1:9, 2:5, 2:55, 2:59, 3:27, 3:52, 3:55, 3:62 to 3:64, 3:73, 3:88, 3:90, 3:92, 3:94, 3:102 to 3:104, 3:111, 3:120, 3:121, 4:9, 4:22 to 4:26, 4:41 to 4:44,

CHILD SUPPORT—Cont'd

4:49, 4:53, 4:55, 4:62, 4:63, 4:70, 4:72, 4:74 to 4:77, 4:80, 4:83, 4:84, 4:91, 4:92, 4:101 to 4:103, 4:105 to 4:109, 4:113, 4:116, 5:6, 5:17, 5:24, 6:3, 6:13, 6:16, 6:17, 6:33, 6:37, 6:39, 6:41, 6:42, 6:44, 6:47, 6:57 to 6:59, 6:69 to 6:71, 6:104, 6:108, 7:14, 7:16, 7:20, 7:32, 7:33, 7:40, 7:44, 7:53

Educational expenses, 1:9, 3:103, 4:74, 4:92, 4:101 to 4:103, 4:107, 4:108, 6:39, 6:51, 6:57, 6:58, 6:60, 6:70, 7:40, 7:44

Enforcement, 1:1, 1:3, 1:9, 2:59, 3:73, 3:87, 3:116, 4:1, 4:9, 4:15 to 4:17, 4:23, 4:43, 4:57, 4:67, 4:103, 6:3, 6:4, 6:13, 6:16, 6:27, 6:38, 6:42, 6:50, 6:57, 6:69, 6:73, 6:99, 7:1 to 7:14, 7:16, 7:18, 7:20 to 7:30, 7:32 to 7:53

Federal law, 3:59, 3:87, 4:26, 4:49, 5:9, 6:3, 6:13, 6:37, 7:2, 7:3, 7:5, 7:26, 7:28

Hearing, 1:10, 1:16, 2:98, 3:55, 3:63, 3:73, 3:74, 3:90, 3:94, 3:102, 3:103, 4:11, 4:15, 4:23, 4:26, 4:28, 4:32, 4:36, 4:42 to 4:44, 4:46, 4:51, 4:55, 4:60, 4:71, 4:75, 4:80, 4:102, 4:108, 4:109, 6:5, 6:7, 6:8, 6:10, 6:13, 6:20 to 6:24, 6:27, 6:32, 6:33, 6:39 to 6:42, 6:44, 6:47 to 6:51, 6:57, 6:60, 6:63, 6:66, 6:69, 6:71, 6:72, 6:74, 6:77 to 6:79, 6:87, 6:90, 6:92, 6:99, 6:100, 7:1, 7:2, 7:4, 7:7, 7:14, 7:16, 7:21, 7:23 to 7:25, 7:29, 7:30, 7:33, 7:39 to 7:41, 7:43, 7:44, 7:48, 7:52

Lack of jurisdiction, 4:103

Lessons, 2:39, 4:63, 4:77, 6:48

INDEX

CHILD SUPPORT—Cont'd

Liens, 7:10, 7:24, 7:26, 7:27
Life insurance, 2:5, 2:46, 3:73, 3:80, 3:102, 4:9, 4:12, 4:27, 4:39, 4:49, 4:86, 4:101, 4:113, 4:116, 4:135, 6:8, 6:21, 6:33, 6:39, 6:41, 6:53, 6:78, 7:10, 7:40
Lump sum award, 3:104, 4:114, 6:52
Medical malpractice, 4:48
Modification, 1:2, 1:9, 2:5, 2:59, 2:65, 3:46, 3:59, 3:63, 3:75, 3:76, 3:82, 3:90, 3:98, 3:102, 3:103, 4:8, 4:9, 4:15, 4:23, 4:25, 4:26, 4:36, 4:41, 4:43, 4:44, 4:46, 4:48, 4:51, 4:54 to 4:57, 4:63, 4:66, 4:73 to 4:75, 4:79, 4:80, 4:82, 4:94, 4:101, 4:103, 4:108 to 4:110, 4:112, 4:115, 4:135, 4:137, 5:9, 5:10, 6:1 to 6:10, 6:12 to 6:14, 6:16 to 6:18, 6:20 to 6:24, 6:27, 6:30, 6:32, 6:33, 6:37 to 6:94, 6:96 to 6:102, 6:104, 6:108, 6:109, 7:1 to 7:3, 7:5, 7:11, 7:16, 7:20, 7:21, 7:23, 7:29, 7:30, 7:40, 7:41, 7:43 to 7:45, 7:48, 7:49, 7:53
Multiple children, 4:60, 6:59, 6:62, 6:78
Payments of support, 4:109
Personal jurisdiction, 6:2, 6:3, 6:5, 7:2, 7:20, 7:21, 7:23
Premarital, 1:9, 2:5, 2:65, 3:63, 3:73, 3:81, 3:108, 4:7, 6:18
Private school education, 4:72, 4:108, 7:44
Retroactivity, 4:109, 6:32
Security for support, 2:81
Split, 1:3, 2:59, 3:82, 3:94, 3:103, 4:9, 4:12, 4:27, 4:55, 4:60, 4:80, 4:96, 4:97, 4:99, 4:109, 5:9, 5:10, 6:8, 6:63, 6:68, 6:69, 6:99, 7:16

CHILD SUPPORT—Cont'd

State guidelines, 4:17, 4:67, 4:80, 4:81, 4:83, 4:99, 6:66, 7:2
Supplemental award, 4:29
Support arrears, 4:11, 4:44, 4:56, 4:96, 4:98, 4:109, 6:41, 6:49, 6:52, 6:56, 6:98, 7:1, 7:7, 7:16, 7:22, 7:30, 7:33, 7:34, 7:44, 7:46
Taxation, 3:59, 4:34, 4:93, 5:9
Temporary child support, 4:8, 4:109, 4:110, 6:3, 6:75, 6:93, 6:94
Uniform Interstate Family Support Act, 1:9, 6:2 to 7:3, 7:6, 7:20 to 7:22
Visitation, 1:16, 3:120, 4:6, 4:12, 4:27, 4:43, 4:44, 4:49, 4:58, 4:60, 4:61, 4:79 to 4:81, 4:94, 4:97, 4:103, 5:12, 6:3, 6:4, 6:37 to 6:40, 6:43, 6:51, 6:58 to 6:60, 6:63, 6:64, 6:69 to 6:72, 7:20, 7:41
Wage withholding, 3:74, 7:1, 7:2, 7:5

CHILD SUPPORT STANDARDS ACT

Agreements, 2:65, 3:76, 4:8, 4:23, 4:26, 4:103, 6:39
Basic child support obligation, 4:8, 4:15, 4:23, 4:60, 4:77, 4:80
Child care expenses, 4:60
Educational expenses, 4:103, 6:39
Joint custody, 4:60, 4:80, 4:103
Modification, 2:65, 3:76, 4:8, 4:15, 4:23, 4:26, 4:80, 4:103, 6:39, 6:41
Split custody, 4:60, 4:80
Standard of living, 4:60, 4:80, 6:41

CHILDREN

Abandonment, 3:77, 6:41, 6:58, 6:60

DETERMINING CHILD AND SPOUSAL SUPPORT

CHILDREN—Cont'd

Abuse, 2:68, 3:48, 3:53, 3:55,
3:63, 3:64, 3:66, 3:77, 3:80
to 3:82, 3:90, 3:92, 3:94 to
3:96, 3:102 to 3:104, 3:107,
3:108, 3:120, 3:121, 4:4, 4:6,
4:13, 4:15, 4:19, 4:23, 4:26,
4:27, 4:29, 4:32, 4:33, 4:35,
4:37, 4:41, 4:43, 4:44, 4:49,
4:51, 4:55, 4:56, 4:58, 4:60,
4:63, 4:66, 4:72, 4:75, 4:79,
4:80, 4:93, 4:94, 4:96, 4:97,
4:100, 4:101, 4:103, 4:108,
4:109, 4:111, 4:113, 5:9,
5:10, 6:1, 6:3, 6:6, 6:16,
6:18, 6:19, 6:22, 6:24, 6:39,
6:41 to 6:44, 6:47, 6:50 to
6:52, 6:54, 6:57, 6:59, 6:60,
6:63, 6:64, 6:69, 6:71, 6:72,
6:100, 7:5, 7:14, 7:16, 7:32,
7:40, 7:41, 7:44, 7:53
Adoption, 1:9, 1:16, 3:55, 4:6,
4:14, 4:17, 4:49, 4:56, 4:65,
4:72, 4:101, 4:111, 6:39,
6:51, 6:72, 7:44
Age of child, 4:117
Agency, 1:9, 2:68, 3:63, 3:102,
3:121, 4:17, 4:26, 4:44, 4:55,
5:12, 6:99, 7:1, 7:2, 7:5, 7:7,
7:20, 7:23, 7:24, 7:28, 7:33,
7:40, 7:43, 7:44, 7:48
Agreement, 1:9, 1:10, 1:16, 2:5,
2:24, 2:65, 2:68 to 2:71,
2:75, 2:79, 2:82, 3:15, 3:31,
3:53, 3:55, 3:64, 3:73, 3:75,
3:76, 3:80, 3:82, 3:95, 3:96,
3:98, 3:102 to 3:104, 3:107,
4:3, 4:4, 4:8, 4:9, 4:12 to
4:15, 4:17, 4:20, 4:23, 4:25
to 4:27, 4:37, 4:40, 4:41,
4:43, 4:44, 4:49, 4:58, 4:59,
4:64, 4:69, 4:74, 4:80, 4:93,
4:94, 4:101 to 4:103, 4:108,
4:109, 4:112, 4:135, 5:6, 5:9,
5:10, 5:12, 5:24, 5:28, 6:1,
6:3, 6:6 to 6:8, 6:12, 6:15,
6:16, 6:18, 6:19, 6:22, 6:24,
6:27, 6:33 to 6:44, 6:48,

CHILDREN—Cont'd

6:51, 6:52, 6:57 to 6:60,
6:63, 6:64, 6:68 to 6:71,
6:75, 6:78 to 6:80, 6:82,
6:93, 6:97, 6:98, 6:104,
6:107, 7:1, 7:2, 7:5, 7:7, 7:8,
7:14, 7:16, 7:17, 7:20, 7:30,
7:32, 7:37, 7:40, 7:41, 7:43,
7:44, 7:52, 7:53
Alternating custody, 4:60
Antenuptial, 1:9, 3:73
Appearance, 2:68, 3:120, 7:1,
7:40, 7:41
Artificial insemination, 1:10, 1:16,
4:4
Best interests, 2:5, 2:16, 2:65,
2:68, 3:102, 4:3, 4:8, 4:15,
4:17, 4:32, 4:37, 4:41, 4:44,
4:60, 4:61, 4:63, 4:67, 4:72,
4:80, 4:94, 4:101, 4:108,
4:109, 4:135, 6:38, 6:39,
6:51, 6:63, 6:64, 6:70, 6:79,
7:2, 7:16, 7:44
Child protection, 2:68, 4:6
Child support, 1:1, 1:3, 1:9, 1:10,
1:16, 2:5, 2:10, 2:39, 2:46,
2:65, 2:86, 3:27, 3:31, 3:46,
3:52, 3:54, 3:55, 3:62 to
3:64, 3:66, 3:73, 3:75, 3:76,
3:80 to 3:82, 3:90, 3:92,
3:94, 3:98, 3:102 to 3:104,
3:108, 3:109, 3:111, 3:120,
3:121, 4:1 to 4:4, 4:6, 4:8,
4:9, 4:11 to 4:17, 4:19 to
4:29, 4:32 to 4:35, 4:37, 4:40
to 4:44, 4:46, 4:49, 4:51,
4:54 to 4:67, 4:69 to 4:81,
4:83, 4:85 to 4:87, 4:91,
4:93, 4:94, 4:96 to 4:103,
4:108 to 4:118, 4:133, 4:135,
4:136, 5:1, 5:6, 5:8 to 5:12,
5:20, 5:24, 6:1, 6:3, 6:4, 6:6
to 6:8, 6:12, 6:16, 6:18, 6:22,
6:24, 6:27, 6:33, 6:37 to
6:44, 6:46 to 6:48, 6:50 to
6:52, 6:54, 6:56 to 6:64, 6:66
to 6:72, 6:75, 6:78 to 6:80,

INDEX

CHILDREN—Cont'd

6:82, 6:83, 6:86, 6:92 to
6:94, 6:96 to 6:100, 6:104,
7:1 to 7:3, 7:5, 7:7, 7:8,
7:14, 7:16, 7:20 to 7:24,
7:28, 7:30, 7:32, 7:33, 7:37,
7:38, 7:40 to 7:44, 7:48,
7:52, 7:53
Churches, 3:94
Consent, 1:10, 2:5, 2:68, 2:69,
2:71, 3:73, 3:92, 4:4, 4:8,
4:23, 4:56, 4:58, 4:66, 4:102,
4:103, 4:111, 4:135, 6:1, 6:3,
6:24, 6:27, 6:33, 6:39, 6:57,
6:64, 6:70, 6:72, 6:92, 7:2,
7:20, 7:40, 7:41, 7:44, 7:48,
7:53
Contracts, 2:5, 2:39, 3:75, 4:8,
4:9, 4:27, 6:38, 6:39, 6:82,
7:1, 7:8
Contribution, 1:9, 2:5, 2:22, 3:14,
3:21, 3:22, 3:26, 3:27, 3:31,
3:77, 3:102, 3:104, 3:120,
4:17, 4:23, 4:27, 4:29, 4:49,
4:60, 4:65, 4:80, 4:86, 4:87,
4:101 to 4:103, 4:108, 4:115,
6:8, 6:19, 6:40 to 6:42, 6:59,
6:60, 6:72, 7:2, 7:44
Control, 2:5, 2:68 to 2:71, 3:15,
3:55, 3:63, 3:73, 4:17, 4:28,
4:29, 4:32, 4:37, 4:41 to
4:43, 4:46, 4:54, 4:74, 4:80,
4:101, 4:103, 4:109, 5:6, 5:9,
5:12, 6:6, 6:24, 6:35, 6:39,
6:41, 6:42, 6:58, 6:59, 6:68,
6:69, 6:71, 7:2, 7:14, 7:52
Costs and expenses, 4:101, 7:8
Custody, 1:16, 2:8, 2:16, 2:17,
2:22, 2:24, 2:39, 2:51, 2:65,
2:69, 2:71, 2:75, 3:31, 3:32,
3:45, 3:46, 3:63, 3:94, 3:102
to 3:104, 3:107, 3:108,
3:121, 4:6, 4:8, 4:12, 4:14,
4:15, 4:19, 4:24, 4:25, 4:41,
4:43, 4:46, 4:55, 4:58 to
4:61, 4:64, 4:66, 4:70, 4:72,
4:80, 4:86, 4:87, 4:93, 4:94,

CHILDREN—Cont'd

4:97 to 4:101, 4:103, 4:108
to 4:112, 4:135, 4:136, 5:9,
5:12, 5:25, 6:3, 6:4, 6:16,
6:18, 6:37 to 6:40, 6:42,
6:44, 6:46, 6:47, 6:51, 6:57,
6:59, 6:63, 6:64, 6:66, 6:68,
6:69, 6:71, 6:72, 6:79, 6:92,
6:99, 7:1, 7:17, 7:20, 7:40,
7:41, 7:44, 7:48, 7:53
Damages, 2:5, 4:3, 6:51, 7:40
Defenses, 6:68, 6:69, 7:14, 7:21,
7:43
Disability, 2:22, 2:39, 2:46, 2:49,
3:20, 3:55, 3:62 to 3:64,
3:82, 3:94 to 3:96, 3:100,
3:102, 3:103, 4:8, 4:26, 4:34,
4:43, 4:44, 4:46, 4:49, 4:55,
4:70, 4:74 to 4:76, 4:83,
4:102, 4:108, 4:136, 6:12,
6:18, 6:24, 6:36, 6:40 to
6:44, 6:47, 6:51, 6:52, 6:56
to 6:58, 6:72, 6:99, 7:1, 7:3,
7:5, 7:14, 7:16, 7:24, 7:48,
7:53
Due process, 1:10, 4:3, 4:16,
4:109, 6:3, 7:2, 7:5, 7:7,
7:21, 7:22, 7:33, 7:41, 7:48,
7:52
Education, 1:3, 1:9, 2:5, 2:22,
2:36, 2:37, 2:51, 2:68, 2:71,
2:82, 3:14, 3:27, 3:32, 3:40,
3:45, 3:52, 3:55, 3:62 to
3:64, 3:73, 3:77, 3:90, 3:92,
3:94 to 3:96, 3:100, 3:102 to
3:104, 3:111, 3:112, 3:120,
3:121, 4:9, 4:22 to 4:26, 4:41
to 4:44, 4:49, 4:55, 4:62,
4:63, 4:70, 4:72, 4:74 to
4:77, 4:80, 4:83, 4:91, 4:101
to 4:103, 4:108, 4:109,
4:113, 4:116, 5:6, 5:24, 6:3,
6:16, 6:33, 6:37, 6:39, 6:41,
6:42, 6:44, 6:47, 6:57 to
6:59, 6:69 to 6:71, 6:104,
6:107, 7:14, 7:16, 7:17, 7:20,
7:32, 7:33, 7:40, 7:44, 7:53

DETERMINING CHILD AND SPOUSAL SUPPORT

CHILDREN—Cont'd

Emancipation, 2:71, 2:86, 3:76,
4:12, 4:29, 4:74, 4:101,
4:102, 6:27, 6:41, 6:58, 6:59,
6:69, 6:71, 6:78, 6:79, 7:1,
7:8, 7:16, 7:40, 7:42

Employment of, 2:71, 4:32

Equal protection, 1:10, 4:3, 4:4,
4:9, 4:67, 4:101, 4:109

Evidence, 1:10, 1:16, 3:20, 3:22,
3:32, 3:40, 3:46, 3:48, 3:53,
3:55, 3:57, 3:62 to 3:64,
3:66, 3:73, 3:75 to 3:77, 3:80
to 3:82, 3:84, 3:90 to 3:92,
3:94 to 3:96, 3:98, 3:100,
3:102 to 3:104, 3:107 to
3:109, 3:120, 4:3, 4:8, 4:14,
4:17, 4:23, 4:26 to 4:29, 4:32
to 4:35, 4:37, 4:41 to 4:44,
4:46, 4:49, 4:51, 4:54 to
4:56, 4:58, 4:60, 4:61, 4:63,
4:65, 4:66, 4:70 to 4:72, 4:74
to 4:77, 4:79 to 4:81, 4:93,
4:94, 4:96, 4:97, 4:99, 4:101
to 4:103, 4:108, 4:109,
4:113, 5:8 to 5:10, 6:1, 6:3,
6:7, 6:8, 6:16, 6:18, 6:19,
6:22, 6:24, 6:33 to 6:37, 6:39
to 6:44, 6:46 to 6:48, 6:50 to
6:52, 6:57 to 6:60, 6:62 to
6:64, 6:67, 6:69 to 6:72,
6:78, 6:92 to 6:94, 6:96,
6:98, 6:99, 7:1, 7:2, 7:7,
7:14, 7:16, 7:17, 7:20, 7:21,
7:23, 7:24, 7:30, 7:40, 7:41,
7:43, 7:44, 7:48, 7:52, 7:53

Fees, 2:5, 2:8, 2:17, 2:37, 2:49,
2:65, 2:68 to 2:71, 3:48,
3:55, 3:64, 3:73, 3:100, 4:11,
4:23, 4:26, 4:43, 4:44, 4:77,
4:103, 4:108, 5:6, 6:18, 6:34,
6:41, 6:98, 6:100, 7:1, 7:14,
7:16, 7:17, 7:24, 7:30, 7:40

Foster care, 3:55, 4:111, 6:72

Future earnings, 3:27, 4:26

Future expenses, 2:39, 3:96, 4:77

CHILDREN—Cont'd

Health, 1:9, 2:8, 2:16, 2:17, 2:22,
2:36, 2:37, 2:39, 2:49, 2:65,
2:68, 2:71, 2:82, 3:14, 3:20,
3:45, 3:46, 3:52, 3:55, 3:64,
3:73, 3:80, 3:81, 3:90, 3:94,
3:96, 3:98, 3:100, 3:102 to
3:104, 3:107, 3:120, 3:121,
4:3, 4:9, 4:17, 4:23, 4:25 to
4:27, 4:41, 4:43, 4:44, 4:49,
4:57, 4:58, 4:60, 4:66, 4:67,
4:69 to 4:72, 4:77, 4:81,
4:83, 4:91, 4:96 to 4:98,
4:101, 4:103, 4:108, 4:113,
4:116, 4:136, 5:9, 6:8, 6:12,
6:15, 6:22, 6:27, 6:33, 6:34,
6:36, 6:39, 6:41 to 6:43,
6:46, 6:47, 6:51, 6:57, 6:59,
6:63, 6:64, 6:66, 6:71, 6:78,
6:86, 7:1, 7:2, 7:5, 7:14,
7:21, 7:24, 7:40, 7:41, 7:53

Hearings, 2:49, 4:32, 7:1, 7:7,
7:40

Insurance, 1:9, 2:5, 2:22, 2:39,
2:46, 2:49, 2:82, 3:26, 3:55,
3:63, 3:64, 3:73, 3:77, 3:80
to 3:82, 3:90, 3:91, 3:94,
3:96, 3:102, 3:103, 3:107,
3:121, 4:9, 4:12, 4:23, 4:25
to 4:27, 4:29, 4:33, 4:37,
4:43, 4:44, 4:46, 4:49, 4:57,
4:58, 4:60, 4:64, 4:69, 4:81,
4:86, 4:96 to 4:98, 4:101,
4:103, 4:109, 4:113, 4:116,
4:135, 4:136, 5:9, 6:8, 6:22,
6:27, 6:33 to 6:35, 6:39, 6:41
to 6:43, 6:47, 6:51, 6:52,
6:57 to 6:59, 6:64, 6:66,
6:69, 6:71, 6:72, 6:78, 7:2,
7:5, 7:16, 7:21, 7:24, 7:30,
7:40, 7:41, 7:44, 7:53

in loco parentis, 1:16, 4:14

Joint custody, 2:39, 2:51, 4:12,
4:24, 4:55, 4:60, 4:66, 4:80,
4:86, 4:99, 4:103, 5:12, 6:16,
6:18, 6:37, 6:40, 6:57, 6:63,
6:72, 7:44

INDEX

CHILDREN—Cont'd

Judgments, 1:3, 3:73, 4:26, 4:80,
6:3, 6:56, 6:78, 7:2, 7:5, 7:8
Jurisdiction, 1:9, 2:49, 2:68, 2:69,
2:71, 2:73, 2:86, 3:46, 3:52,
3:53, 3:94, 3:98, 3:100,
3:102, 3:103, 4:16, 4:46,
4:101, 4:103, 5:9, 6:1, 6:3,
6:7, 6:33, 6:37, 6:39, 6:50,
6:63, 6:70, 6:75, 6:104, 7:1,
7:2, 7:20 to 7:23, 7:38, 7:42,
7:44
Licenses, 1:3, 2:22, 3:45, 3:120,
6:42, 6:47, 7:33
Majority, 1:1, 2:5, 2:69, 2:71, 3:3,
3:31, 3:46, 3:53, 3:64, 3:90,
3:100, 3:102 to 3:104, 3:108,
3:121, 4:11, 4:16, 4:23, 4:25,
4:32, 4:33, 4:37, 4:41, 4:43,
4:44, 4:46, 4:56, 4:60, 4:66,
4:74 to 4:76, 4:101, 4:103,
4:109, 5:12, 5:20, 6:1, 6:4,
6:24, 6:35, 6:37, 6:39, 6:43,
6:52, 6:57 to 6:59, 6:63,
6:64, 6:68, 6:69, 6:71, 6:100,
7:1, 7:14, 7:17, 7:20, 7:30,
7:40, 7:42, 7:53
Marriage, 1:3, 1:9, 1:10, 1:14,
1:16, 2:5, 2:8, 2:10, 2:22,
2:26, 2:36, 2:37, 2:39, 2:46,
2:49, 2:51, 2:69 to 2:71,
2:73, 3:3, 3:6, 3:14, 3:15,
3:20 to 3:22, 3:27, 3:28,
3:32, 3:40, 3:45, 3:46, 3:48,
3:52, 3:53, 3:55, 3:63, 3:64,
3:66, 3:73, 3:76, 3:77, 3:80
to 3:82, 3:90 to 3:92, 3:94 to
3:96, 3:98, 3:100, 3:102 to
3:104, 3:107, 3:108, 3:120,
3:121, 4:3, 4:4, 4:12, 4:17,
4:25 to 4:27, 4:32 to 4:34,
4:37, 4:41, 4:43, 4:44, 4:51,
4:59, 4:60, 4:63, 4:65 to
4:67, 4:71, 4:75, 4:78, 4:80,
4:81, 4:83, 4:86, 4:94, 4:101,
4:102, 4:108, 4:109, 4:113,
4:135, 5:10, 6:6 to 6:8, 6:12,
6:15, 6:16, 6:18, 6:22, 6:27,

CHILDREN—Cont'd

6:33 to 6:35, 6:37, 6:39,
6:43, 6:44, 6:51, 6:58, 6:59,
6:62, 6:64, 6:68, 6:69, 6:72,
6:79, 6:99, 6:100, 7:14, 7:16,
7:21, 7:37, 7:40, 7:44, 7:48
Motor vehicles, 2:49
Names, 1:16, 2:75, 4:43, 4:103,
4:117, 7:24
Neglect, 2:68, 4:6, 4:41, 4:111,
6:41, 6:50, 6:60, 7:44
Parent-child relationship, 1:10,
1:16, 4:4, 4:6, 4:101, 6:60,
7:43
Paternity, 1:10, 1:16, 4:3, 4:4, 4:6,
4:60, 4:71, 4:109, 4:113,
6:40, 6:42, 7:2, 7:16, 7:20 to
7:23, 7:30, 7:44, 7:53
Petitions, 4:102, 6:47, 6:50, 6:69,
7:2
Pleadings, 3:102, 6:92, 7:20
Privacy, 6:16
Proximate cause, 3:77
Punitive damages, 7:40
Registration, 4:77, 6:3, 7:2, 7:20,
7:21, 7:23, 7:33, 7:40
Release, 2:69 to 2:71, 2:75, 3:69,
4:43, 4:56, 5:9, 5:26, 6:7,
6:50, 6:59, 6:86, 6:99, 7:24,
7:40, 7:44, 7:52
Relocation, 3:64, 3:102, 4:26,
4:51, 6:63, 6:94
State, 1:3, 1:9, 1:10, 1:16, 2:5,
2:8, 2:22, 2:26, 2:39, 2:40,
2:46, 2:49, 2:65, 2:68 to
2:71, 2:75, 2:82, 3:3, 3:14,
3:20, 3:28, 3:40, 3:46, 3:53,
3:55, 3:66, 3:73, 3:75, 3:76,
3:90, 3:94, 3:96, 3:103,
3:104, 3:120, 4:1 to 4:4, 4:8,
4:9, 4:13, 4:14, 4:16, 4:17,
4:19, 4:20, 4:23 to 4:28,
4:33, 4:34, 4:37, 4:41 to
4:44, 4:49, 4:55 to 4:58, 4:60
to 4:64, 4:66, 4:67, 4:69 to
4:72, 4:74 to 4:76, 4:78 to

DETERMINING CHILD AND SPOUSAL SUPPORT

CHILDREN—Cont'd

4:81, 4:83, 4:87, 4:93, 4:97,
4:99, 4:101 to 4:103, 4:109,
4:110, 4:135, 4:136, 5:9 to
5:12, 5:25, 5:26, 6:3, 6:7,
6:8, 6:16, 6:18, 6:33, 6:37,
6:39, 6:41 to 6:44, 6:47,
6:48, 6:50, 6:52, 6:57, 6:58,
6:66, 6:69 to 6:71, 6:78,
6:94, 6:96 to 6:98, 6:104, 7:1
to 7:3, 7:5, 7:7, 7:8, 7:14,
7:16, 7:20 to 7:24, 7:28,
7:30, 7:33, 7:37, 7:40 to
7:43, 7:48, 7:52

Support, 1:1, 1:3, 1:4, 1:6, 1:7,
1:9, 1:10, 1:14, 1:16, 2:5,
2:8, 2:10, 2:16, 2:17, 2:22,
2:24, 2:26, 2:33, 2:36, 2:37,
2:39, 2:40, 2:46, 2:49, 2:51,
2:65, 2:68 to 2:71, 2:73,
2:75, 2:79, 2:82, 2:86, 3:3,
3:6, 3:14, 3:15, 3:20 to 3:22,
3:26 to 3:28, 3:31, 3:32,
3:40, 3:45, 3:46, 3:48, 3:52
to 3:55, 3:57, 3:62 to 3:64,
3:66, 3:69, 3:73, 3:75 to
3:77, 3:80 to 3:82, 3:84, 3:90
to 3:92, 3:94 to 3:96, 3:98,
3:100, 3:102 to 3:104, 3:107
to 3:109, 3:111, 3:112,
3:120, 3:121, 4:1 to 4:4, 4:6,
4:8, 4:9, 4:11 to 4:17, 4:19
to 4:29, 4:32 to 4:35, 4:37,
4:40 to 4:44, 4:46, 4:49,
4:51, 4:54 to 4:67, 4:69 to
4:81, 4:83, 4:85 to 4:87,
4:91, 4:93, 4:94, 4:96 to
4:103, 4:108 to 4:118, 4:133,
4:135, 4:136, 5:1, 5:6, 5:8 to
5:12, 5:20, 5:22, 5:24 to
5:28, 6:1, 6:3, 6:4, 6:6 to
6:8, 6:12, 6:15, 6:16, 6:18,
6:19, 6:22, 6:24, 6:27, 6:33
to 6:44, 6:46 to 6:48, 6:50 to
6:52, 6:54, 6:56 to 6:64, 6:66
to 6:72, 6:75, 6:78 to 6:80,
6:82, 6:83, 6:86, 6:92 to
6:94, 6:96 to 6:100, 6:104,

CHILDREN—Cont'd

6:107, 7:1 to 7:3, 7:5, 7:7,
7:8, 7:14, 7:16, 7:17, 7:20 to
7:24, 7:28, 7:30, 7:32, 7:33,
7:37, 7:38, 7:40 to 7:44,
7:48, 7:52, 7:53

Surrender, 2:75

Termination, 1:10, 2:5, 2:22, 2:68,
2:82, 3:62, 3:63, 3:73, 3:75
to 3:77, 3:81, 3:92, 3:98,
3:102, 3:107, 3:120, 4:3, 4:6,
4:26, 4:33, 4:41, 4:44, 4:70,
4:71, 4:102, 5:1, 6:1, 6:6 to
6:8, 6:16, 6:18, 6:19, 6:22,
6:24, 6:27, 6:33 to 6:36,
6:39, 6:41, 6:43, 6:46, 6:47,
6:50, 6:58, 6:59, 6:61, 6:63,
6:64, 6:70, 6:71, 6:75, 6:78,
6:79, 6:104, 7:40, 7:43

Third parties, 4:23, 4:34, 4:111,
5:12, 6:69, 7:14, 7:40

Visitation rights, 1:16, 2:71, 4:12,
4:58, 5:12, 6:4, 6:34, 6:51,
6:58, 6:63, 6:64, 6:71

Willful, 3:77, 4:70, 6:46, 6:50,
6:69, 7:2, 7:7, 7:40, 7:41,
7:44, 7:48, 7:52

Witnesses, 3:55, 3:73, 4:75, 7:48

CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE

Divorce, 3:17

CIVIL UNIONS

Evidence, 4:17

CLEAR AND CONVINCING EVIDENCE

Divorce, 4:80, 6:16, 7:30, 7:53

CODICIL

Defined, 2:71

COERCION

Separation agreement, 3:73, 6:27

COHABITATION

Alimony, 3:75 to 3:77, 3:80, 3:81,
3:99, 3:102, 6:8, 6:16, 6:19,
6:21, 6:24, 6:27, 6:33 to

INDEX

COHABITATION—Cont'd

- 6:35, 6:71, 6:75, 7:40
- Children, 3:75 to 3:77, 3:80, 3:81, 3:102, 6:8, 6:16, 6:19, 6:24, 6:27, 6:33 to 6:35, 6:71, 6:75, 7:40
- Common law marriage, 6:33
- Consideration, 3:76, 3:77, 3:81, 3:99, 3:102, 6:8, 6:33, 6:35
- Earnings, 3:76, 3:102, 6:8, 6:21, 6:24
- Separate property, 3:76
- Support, 3:75 to 3:77, 3:80, 3:81, 3:99, 3:102, 4:31, 6:8, 6:16, 6:19, 6:21, 6:24, 6:27, 6:33 to 6:35, 6:71, 6:75, 6:106, 7:40
- Tax implications, 3:102

COMMON LAW

- Marriage, 1:10, 1:16, 4:3, 6:6, 6:13, 6:27, 6:33

COMPROMISE

- Settlement, 2:68, 7:1

COMPULSION

- Support, 4:13

COMPUTER

- Discovery, 2:1

CONCILIATION

- Custody, 2:64
- Divorce, 2:64
- Visitation, 2:64

CONDITION PRECEDENT

- Insurance, 4:64

CONDITIONS

- Separation agreement, 3:73, 3:76, 4:103, 6:27, 6:33, 6:37, 6:39, 6:41, 6:42, 7:15

CONDONATION

- Dissolution of marriage, 2:69, 2:71
- Divorce, 2:69, 2:71

CONFIDENTIAL

- Divorce, 4:40, 7:15
- Husband, 4:40, 7:15
- Wife, 4:40, 7:15

CONFLICT OF INTEREST

- Agency, 2:68

CONSENT

- Insurance, 2:5, 3:73, 4:23, 4:58, 4:103, 4:135, 6:13, 6:27, 6:33, 6:39, 6:57, 6:64, 6:72, 7:2, 7:40, 7:41, 7:44, 7:53

CONSIDERATION

- Premarital agreement, 1:9, 3:15, 3:53, 3:73, 6:18
- Release, 2:6, 2:69 to 2:71, 6:7, 7:44
- Settlement, 1:9, 2:5, 2:51, 2:69 to 2:71, 3:27, 3:35, 3:76, 3:102 to 3:104, 4:8, 4:26, 4:40, 4:98, 4:101, 4:103, 6:6 to 6:8, 6:12, 6:13, 6:18, 6:28, 6:33, 6:35, 6:37, 6:39, 6:41, 6:47, 6:51, 7:2, 7:14, 7:20, 7:44

CONSTRUCTION

- Separation agreement, 4:23, 4:44, 6:13, 6:24, 6:33, 6:38, 6:63

CONSUMER PROTECTION

- Fraud, 1:9
- Statutory, 7:14

CONTACT

- Assault, 4:43

CONTEMPT

- Conversation, 7:40
- Custody, 4:46, 4:101, 4:103, 6:5, 6:39, 6:46, 6:69, 6:72, 6:79, 7:20, 7:39 to 7:41, 7:44, 7:48, 7:49
- Dissolution of marriage, 6:27, 6:33, 6:39, 6:69, 7:44
- Enforcement, 4:103, 6:27, 6:69, 7:2, 7:3, 7:6 to 7:8, 7:14,

DETERMINING CHILD AND SPOUSAL SUPPORT

CONTEMPT—Cont'd

7:16, 7:20, 7:21, 7:23, 7:25,
7:29, 7:30, 7:39 to 7:45, 7:47
to 7:49, 7:51, 7:52
Failure to comply, 4:101, 7:7,
7:39 to 7:41, 7:48, 7:51, 7:52
Family court, 4:46, 4:74, 4:101,
6:33, 7:2, 7:14, 7:44
Judgments, 7:2, 7:8
Support, 3:75, 4:46, 4:74, 4:96,
4:101, 4:103, 6:5, 6:27, 6:33,
6:39, 6:46, 6:52, 6:69, 6:72,
6:77, 6:79, 6:90, 7:2, 7:3, 7:6
to 7:8, 7:14, 7:16, 7:20, 7:21,
7:23, 7:25, 7:29, 7:30, 7:39
to 7:45, 7:47 to 7:49, 7:51,
7:52
Visitation, 4:103, 6:39, 6:69, 6:72,
7:20, 7:41

CONTRACTS

Arbitration, 2:5, 6:38
Assignment, 4:8
Attorneys, 1:15, 4:8, 7:1
Breach of contract, 2:5
Children, 2:5, 2:39, 3:75, 4:8, 4:9,
4:27, 6:38, 6:39, 6:82, 7:1,
7:8
Consideration, 1:15, 2:5, 2:6, 4:8,
4:27, 6:39
Construction contracts, 6:82
Custody, 2:39, 4:8, 6:38, 6:39, 7:1
Damages, 2:5
Enforcement, 4:9, 6:38, 7:1, 7:8
Fiduciary duty, 7:8
Fraud, 1:15, 3:74, 4:9
Implied contracts, 1:15
Intent, 1:15, 2:5, 3:74, 3:75, 6:39,
7:1
Interest, 2:48, 3:74, 4:8, 4:27, 7:1
Leases, 6:82
Market value, 2:48
Options, 2:48, 4:27, 6:39
Parol evidence, 3:75
Performance, 2:5, 3:74, 3:75
Price, 6:82

CONTRACTS—Cont'd

Quantum meruit, 1:15
Read, 6:39
Release, 2:6
Separation agreement, 3:74, 3:75,
4:8, 4:9, 6:38, 6:39
Services rendered, 1:15
Settlement, 2:5, 3:74, 3:75, 4:8,
4:9, 6:38, 6:39, 7:1
Specific performance, 2:5
Statute of frauds, 1:15
Statute of limitations, 7:8
Support, 1:15, 2:5, 2:6, 2:39,
2:48, 3:74, 3:75, 4:8, 4:9,
4:27, 6:38, 6:39, 6:82, 7:1,
7:8
Termination of, 2:5, 6:39
Unconscionability, 6:39

CONTRIBUTION

Burden of proof, 4:23, 7:44
Construction, 3:26, 3:102, 4:23,
4:102
Contracts, 2:5, 2:48, 4:27
Insurance, 1:9, 2:5, 2:22, 2:48,
3:18, 3:26, 3:77, 3:97, 3:102,
4:23, 4:27, 4:29, 4:49, 4:60,
4:86, 4:101, 4:103, 6:8, 6:41,
6:42, 6:59, 6:72, 7:2, 7:44

CONTROL

Hospitals, 6:41
Parent and child, 4:46, 5:12
Schools, 4:103

COOPERATION

Insurance, 6:13, 7:16

COSTS

Custody, 2:8, 2:39, 2:51, 2:65,
2:69, 3:45, 3:63, 3:102,
3:103, 3:107, 4:15, 4:25,
4:41, 4:43, 4:55, 4:58, 4:60,
4:61, 4:72, 4:80, 4:87, 4:94,
4:97 to 4:99, 4:101, 4:103,
4:108, 5:9, 5:15, 5:16, 6:3,
6:17, 6:37, 6:39, 6:40, 6:51,

INDEX

COSTS—Cont'd

- 6:57, 6:59, 6:63, 6:69, 6:72,
6:92, 6:99, 7:1, 7:18, 7:40,
7:41, 7:44
- Dissolution of marriage, 2:69,
3:92, 3:102, 4:27, 4:41, 4:63,
6:33, 6:39, 6:69, 7:44
- Separation agreement, 2:1, 3:73,
4:9, 4:23, 4:80, 4:103, 4:108,
5:6, 5:16, 6:19, 6:33, 6:37,
6:39, 6:57, 6:63, 6:69, 6:98,
7:14, 7:18, 7:40, 7:41, 7:44
- Support, 1:1 to 2:2, 2:5, 2:8, 2:36
to 2:40, 2:42 to 2:44, 2:50,
2:51, 2:58 to 2:60, 2:62,
2:65, 2:68, 2:69, 2:98, 3:1,
3:8, 3:21, 3:27, 3:28, 3:35,
3:38, 3:45, 3:48, 3:52, 3:55,
3:62, 3:63, 3:73, 3:81, 3:84,
3:90, 3:92, 3:102, 3:103,
3:107, 3:113, 4:1, 4:9, 4:15,
4:16, 4:21, 4:23, 4:25 to
4:27, 4:37, 4:41, 4:43, 4:55,
4:57, 4:58, 4:60 to 4:63, 4:72
to 4:74, 4:76, 4:79, 4:80,
4:82, 4:83, 4:87, 4:94, 4:96
to 4:99, 4:101 to 4:108,
4:116, 4:117, 5:6, 5:9, 5:15,
5:16, 6:1, 6:3, 6:17, 6:19,
6:33, 6:37, 6:39, 6:40, 6:49,
6:51, 6:57 to 6:60, 6:63,
6:69, 6:72, 6:78, 6:80, 6:83,
6:90, 6:92, 6:98 to 6:100,
7:1, 7:2, 7:8, 7:14, 7:18,
7:21, 7:24, 7:40, 7:41, 7:44,
7:52
- Uniform interstate family support
act, 6:3, 7:2, 7:21

CREDITORS

- Debtors, 7:16

CRIME

- Incarceration, 7:2
- Uniform interstate family support
act, 7:2

CUSTODY

- Absence, 1:16, 3:104, 4:15, 4:19,
4:43, 4:46, 4:60, 4:94, 4:97,
4:101, 5:12, 6:5, 6:39, 6:44,
6:47, 6:51, 6:57, 6:68, 6:71,
7:40, 7:48, 7:53
- Abuse, 3:63, 3:94, 3:102 to 3:104,
3:107, 3:108, 3:121, 4:6,
4:15, 4:19, 4:41, 4:43, 4:55,
4:58, 4:60, 4:66, 4:72, 4:80,
4:93, 4:94, 4:97, 4:100,
4:101, 4:103, 4:108, 4:109,
4:111, 5:9, 6:3, 6:13, 6:16 to
6:18, 6:39, 6:42, 6:44, 6:47,
6:51, 6:57, 6:59, 6:63, 6:64,
6:69, 6:71, 6:72, 6:88, 7:27,
7:39 to 7:41, 7:44, 7:53
- Addiction, 6:13
- Age, 2:4, 2:22, 2:39, 2:69, 2:71,
3:31, 3:46, 3:63, 3:94, 3:102
to 3:104, 3:108, 3:121, 4:12,
4:25, 4:41, 4:43, 4:46, 4:58,
4:59, 4:70, 4:87, 4:101,
4:103, 4:109, 5:9, 5:12, 5:15,
6:3, 6:13, 6:37, 6:39, 6:42,
6:46, 6:47, 6:51, 6:57, 6:59,
6:68, 6:69, 6:71, 7:1, 7:20,
7:39 to 7:41, 7:44
- Agreement, 1:16, 2:4, 2:24, 2:65,
2:69, 2:71, 2:75, 3:31, 3:102
to 3:104, 3:107, 4:7, 4:8,
4:12, 4:14, 4:15, 4:25, 4:41,
4:43, 4:58, 4:59, 4:64, 4:80,
4:93, 4:94, 4:101, 4:103,
4:108, 4:109, 4:112, 4:135,
5:9, 5:12, 5:15, 5:16, 6:3,
6:13, 6:16, 6:18, 6:37 to
6:40, 6:42, 6:44, 6:51, 6:57,
6:59, 6:63, 6:64, 6:68, 6:69,
6:71, 6:79, 7:1, 7:17, 7:18,
7:20, 7:40, 7:41, 7:44, 7:53
- Alternating custody, 4:60
- Applications, 4:46, 6:13, 6:44,
7:48
- Best interests, 2:16, 2:65, 3:102,
4:7, 4:8, 4:15, 4:41, 4:60,
4:61, 4:72, 4:80, 4:94, 4:101,

DETERMINING CHILD AND SPOUSAL SUPPORT

CUSTODY—Cont'd

4:108, 4:109, 4:135, 6:38,
6:39, 6:51, 6:63, 6:64, 6:79,
7:18, 7:44
Bond, 7:1, 7:40
Burden of proof, 4:41, 6:13, 6:37,
7:18, 7:44
Change of circumstances, 3:94,
6:13, 6:16, 6:17, 6:37 to
6:40, 6:42, 6:44, 6:46, 6:47,
6:57, 6:63, 6:69, 6:99
Child protection, 4:6
Collateral estoppel, 4:109
Contempt of court, 6:72, 7:39 to
7:41, 7:44, 7:48
Continuing custody, 2:64
Contract, 1:16, 2:39, 4:14, 4:41,
4:103, 6:38, 6:44, 6:63, 6:68
De facto parentage, 1:16
Delay, 3:46, 3:103, 4:110, 5:12,
6:13, 6:51, 6:69
Disability, 2:22, 2:39, 3:63, 3:94,
3:102, 3:103, 4:8, 4:43, 4:46,
4:55, 4:70, 4:108, 4:136,
6:13, 6:17, 6:18, 6:40, 6:42,
6:44, 6:47, 6:51, 6:57, 6:72,
6:99, 7:1, 7:48, 7:53
Discovery, 2:8, 2:65, 3:104, 4:43,
6:3, 6:16, 6:69, 7:18, 7:20
Dismissal, 3:46
Dissolution of marriage, 2:4, 2:69,
2:71, 3:102, 4:12, 4:41,
4:135, 6:39, 6:44, 6:64, 6:69,
7:44
Divorce, 2:4, 2:8, 2:16, 2:17,
2:64, 2:65, 2:69, 2:71, 3:31,
3:32, 3:45, 3:46, 3:63, 3:94,
3:102 to 3:104, 3:107, 3:108,
3:121, 4:8, 4:12, 4:15, 4:41,
4:43, 4:46, 4:55, 4:58, 4:60,
4:66, 4:72, 4:80, 4:94, 4:101,
4:103, 4:108 to 4:112, 4:135,
5:9, 5:12, 5:15, 6:3 to 6:5,
6:13, 6:16 to 6:18, 6:37 to
6:39, 6:42, 6:44, 6:47, 6:51,
6:57, 6:59, 6:63, 6:64, 6:69,

CUSTODY—Cont'd

6:71, 6:72, 6:79, 6:92, 6:99,
7:1, 7:17, 7:18, 7:20, 7:27,
7:39 to 7:41, 7:44, 7:53
Education, 2:22, 2:51, 2:71, 3:32,
3:45, 3:63, 3:94, 3:102 to
3:104, 3:121, 4:24, 4:25,
4:41, 4:43, 4:55, 4:70, 4:72,
4:80, 4:101, 4:103, 4:108,
4:109, 6:3, 6:13, 6:16, 6:17,
6:37, 6:39, 6:42, 6:44, 6:47,
6:57, 6:59, 6:69, 6:71, 7:17,
7:20, 7:40, 7:44, 7:53
Enforcement, 4:15, 4:43, 4:103,
6:3, 6:4, 6:13, 6:16, 6:38,
6:42, 6:57, 6:69, 6:99, 7:1,
7:17, 7:18, 7:20, 7:27, 7:39
to 7:41, 7:44, 7:48, 7:49,
7:53
Evidence, 1:16, 3:32, 3:46, 3:63,
3:94, 3:102 to 3:104, 3:107,
3:108, 4:8, 4:14, 4:41, 4:43,
4:46, 4:55, 4:58, 4:60, 4:61,
4:66, 4:70, 4:72, 4:80, 4:93,
4:94, 4:97, 4:99, 4:101,
4:103, 4:108, 4:109, 5:9, 6:3,
6:5, 6:13, 6:16 to 6:18, 6:37,
6:39, 6:40, 6:42, 6:44, 6:46,
6:47, 6:51, 6:57, 6:59, 6:63,
6:64, 6:69, 6:71, 6:72, 6:92,
6:99, 7:1, 7:17, 7:18, 7:20,
7:27, 7:39 to 7:41, 7:44,
7:48, 7:49, 7:53
Extraordinary circumstances, 6:16
Fault, 2:65, 3:94, 3:102 to 3:104,
4:41, 6:13, 6:69, 7:40
Financial condition, 2:8, 2:22,
3:46, 4:103, 6:17, 6:37, 6:69
Full faith and credit, 6:3, 7:20
Grandparents, 3:103, 4:14, 4:103,
5:12, 7:41
Health, 2:8, 2:16, 2:17, 2:22,
2:39, 2:64, 2:65, 2:71, 3:45,
3:46, 3:94, 3:102 to 3:104,
3:107, 3:121, 4:25, 4:41,
4:43, 4:58, 4:60, 4:66, 4:70,
4:72, 4:97, 4:98, 4:101,

INDEX

CUSTODY—Cont'd

4:103, 4:108, 4:136, 5:9,
6:13, 6:17, 6:39, 6:42, 6:46,
6:47, 6:51, 6:57, 6:59, 6:63,
6:64, 6:66, 6:71, 6:88, 7:1,
7:40, 7:41, 7:53
Hearings, 7:1, 7:40
Joint custody, 2:39, 2:51, 4:12,
4:24, 4:55, 4:60, 4:66, 4:80,
4:86, 4:99, 4:103, 5:12, 6:16,
6:18, 6:37, 6:40, 6:57, 6:63,
6:72, 7:44
Jurisdiction, 2:69, 2:71, 3:46,
3:94, 3:102, 3:103, 4:46,
4:101, 4:103, 5:9, 6:3, 6:5,
6:37, 6:39, 6:63, 7:1, 7:20,
7:44
Marital residence, 3:94, 3:102,
3:103, 4:43, 4:101, 4:109,
6:17, 6:39
Mediation, 2:63 to 2:65, 6:39,
6:63, 6:72, 6:92
Modification, 2:65, 2:69, 3:46,
3:63, 3:102, 3:103, 3:107,
4:8, 4:15, 4:25, 4:41, 4:43,
4:46, 4:55, 4:66, 4:80, 4:94,
4:101, 4:103, 4:108 to 4:110,
4:112, 4:135, 5:9, 6:3 to 6:5,
6:13, 6:16 to 6:18, 6:37 to
6:40, 6:42, 6:44, 6:46, 6:47,
6:51, 6:57, 6:59, 6:63, 6:64,
6:66, 6:68, 6:69, 6:71, 6:72,
6:79, 6:88, 6:92, 6:99, 7:1,
7:20, 7:40, 7:41, 7:44, 7:48,
7:49, 7:53
Notice, 2:71, 4:46, 4:101, 6:5,
6:44, 6:63, 6:68, 6:69, 7:20,
7:27, 7:39, 7:40, 7:44, 7:48
Orders, 2:24, 3:31, 3:46, 4:8,
4:15, 4:55, 4:64, 4:66, 4:72,
4:101, 4:103, 4:112, 6:3, 6:5,
6:18, 6:37, 6:39, 6:51, 6:63,
6:68, 6:69, 6:71, 6:79, 7:1,
7:18, 7:20, 7:27, 7:40, 7:41,
7:48
Parental rights, 1:16, 4:6, 4:60,
6:63, 6:71

CUSTODY—Cont'd

Paternity, 1:16, 4:6, 4:60, 4:109,
6:40, 6:42, 7:20, 7:44, 7:53
Physical condition, 3:46, 4:41,
6:46
Preference, 2:16, 2:22, 4:60, 4:70,
5:12, 6:38
Preferences, 2:16, 6:79
Privileges, 4:97, 6:69
Protection, 4:6, 4:46, 4:101,
4:109, 6:3, 6:13, 6:47, 6:71,
7:20, 7:41, 7:53
Punishment, 4:109, 7:40, 7:48
Relocation, 3:102, 6:63
Reports, 6:71
Representation, 2:4, 4:12, 7:20,
7:39
Security, 1:16, 2:4, 2:22, 3:63,
3:94, 3:102 to 3:104, 4:8,
4:41, 4:43, 4:46, 4:80, 4:98,
4:103, 4:136, 5:9, 6:4, 6:13,
6:17, 6:42, 6:44, 6:47, 6:51,
6:69, 6:72, 6:92, 6:99, 7:1,
7:20, 7:41, 7:53
Siblings, 4:60
Split custody, 4:12, 4:60, 4:80,
4:97, 4:99, 6:63, 6:68
Standing, 1:16, 2:22, 3:46, 3:102,
4:18, 6:4, 7:44
State, 1:16, 2:8, 2:22, 2:39, 2:65,
2:69, 2:71, 2:75, 3:46, 3:94,
3:103, 3:104, 4:7, 4:8, 4:14,
4:18, 4:19, 4:24, 4:25, 4:41,
4:43, 4:55, 4:58, 4:60, 4:61,
4:64, 4:66, 4:70, 4:72, 4:80,
4:87, 4:93, 4:97, 4:99, 4:101,
4:103, 4:109, 4:110, 4:135,
4:136, 5:9, 5:12, 5:15, 5:25,
6:3, 6:5, 6:13, 6:16 to 6:18,
6:37, 6:39, 6:42, 6:44, 6:47,
6:57, 6:66, 6:69, 6:71, 6:88,
7:1, 7:20, 7:27, 7:39 to 7:41,
7:48
Stipulations, 4:80, 4:103, 6:72,
7:1
Trial, 1:16, 2:51, 2:65, 3:31, 3:32,
3:46, 3:63, 3:94, 3:102 to

DETERMINING CHILD AND SPOUSAL SUPPORT

CUSTODY—Cont'd

3:104, 3:107, 3:108, 3:121,
4:8, 4:15, 4:19, 4:25, 4:41,
4:43, 4:55, 4:58 to 4:61,
4:64, 4:66, 4:70, 4:72, 4:80,
4:93, 4:94, 4:97, 4:98, 4:100,
4:101, 4:103, 4:108 to 4:110,
4:112, 4:135, 5:9, 6:3, 6:5,
6:13, 6:16 to 6:18, 6:37 to
6:40, 6:42, 6:44, 6:46, 6:47,
6:51, 6:57, 6:59, 6:63, 6:64,
6:68, 6:69, 6:71, 6:72, 6:92,
6:99, 7:1, 7:18, 7:20, 7:27,
7:39 to 7:41, 7:44, 7:48,
7:49, 7:53

Visitation rights, 1:16, 2:71, 4:12,
4:58, 5:12, 6:4, 6:51, 6:63,
6:64, 6:71

CUSTOMERS

Checks, 7:1

DAILY LIVING

Guardian, 4:43

DAMAGES

Checks, 7:40
Contracts, 2:5
Fraud, 4:3
Insurance, 2:5, 4:48, 6:51, 7:10,
7:40
Interest, 4:3, 6:51, 7:10, 7:40
Marriage, 2:5, 4:3, 4:48, 6:51,
7:40
Medical malpractice, 4:48
Opportunities, 7:40
Pain and suffering, 4:48
Personal injury, 4:48
Profits, 6:51
Property damage, 4:48
Punitive damages, 7:40
Release, 7:40

DAY CARE

Schools, 6:72

DEATH

Agreement, 2:4, 2:5, 2:69 to 2:71,
2:79, 2:80, 3:53, 3:73, 3:74,

DEATH—Cont'd

3:76, 3:80, 3:88, 3:98, 3:102,
3:103, 4:12, 4:27, 4:40, 4:41,
5:2, 5:4, 5:6, 6:6, 6:12, 6:13,
6:16, 6:19, 6:21, 6:27, 6:28,
6:33, 6:39, 6:41, 6:71, 6:79,
7:1, 7:8, 7:14, 7:16

Dissolution action, 2:5, 3:74,
3:102, 3:103, 7:16

Employment contract, 4:41

Life insurance, 2:5, 3:73, 3:80,
3:102, 3:105, 4:12, 4:27,
4:39, 4:113, 6:21, 6:33, 6:39,
6:41, 6:53

Marriage, 2:4, 2:5, 2:69 to 2:71,
3:1, 3:35, 3:46, 3:53, 3:73,
3:76, 3:80, 3:88, 3:93, 3:97,
3:98, 3:100, 3:102, 3:103,
3:117, 4:12, 4:27, 4:34, 4:41,
4:113, 5:2, 6:6, 6:12, 6:13,
6:16, 6:20, 6:21, 6:27, 6:33,
6:39, 6:79, 6:106, 7:14, 7:16

Parent and child, 4:46

Privacy, 6:16

Services rendered, 2:69 to 2:71

Spouses, 3:1, 3:35, 3:46, 3:53,
3:73, 3:76, 3:88, 3:98, 4:12,
4:41, 4:46, 5:2, 5:4, 6:12,
6:13, 6:33, 6:39, 6:41, 6:79,
7:1, 7:14, 7:16

Suicide, 4:39

Support, 2:4, 2:5, 2:69 to 2:71,
2:79, 2:80, 2:86, 3:1, 3:35,
3:46, 3:53, 3:73, 3:74, 3:76,
3:80, 3:88, 3:93, 3:97, 3:98,
3:100, 3:102, 3:103, 3:105,
3:117, 4:12, 4:16, 4:27, 4:34,
4:39 to 4:41, 4:46, 4:111,
4:113, 5:1, 5:2, 5:4, 5:6, 6:4,
6:6, 6:12, 6:13, 6:16, 6:19 to
6:21, 6:27, 6:28, 6:33, 6:39,
6:41, 6:53, 6:61, 6:71, 6:79,
6:106, 7:1, 7:8, 7:14, 7:16

Wrongful death, 3:35

DEDUCTIBLES

Insurance, 4:58

INDEX

DEDUCTIONS

Support, 2:45, 2:46, 2:49, 2:80,
3:7, 3:53, 3:55, 3:63, 3:76,
4:20, 4:26, 4:27, 4:32, 4:37,
4:43, 4:46, 4:49, 4:57, 4:63,
4:66, 4:69, 4:96, 4:136, 5:1,
5:3 to 5:5, 5:9, 5:11, 5:12,
5:16, 5:26, 6:41, 6:44, 6:51,
6:65, 7:5

DEFAULT

Damages, 7:40
Dissolution of marriage, 6:33,
6:69
Form, 5:12, 6:5, 6:33, 6:99, 7:32

DEFENSES

Default, 6:69
Dissolution of marriage, 6:69
Estoppel, 7:14, 7:43
Fraud, 6:68, 6:69
Insurance, 6:69, 7:21
Laches, 7:43
Paternity, 7:21
Support, 6:68, 6:69, 7:14, 7:21,
7:43
Uniform interstate family support
act, 7:21

DEFINITIONS

Accident, 4:26
Alimony, 4:26
Consideration, 4:26
Disability, 4:26
Employee, 4:26
Estate, 4:26
Family, 2:68, 4:26
Jurisdiction, 2:68
Marriage, 4:26
Property, 4:26
Residence, 2:68
Substantial, 4:26
Waiver, 2:68, 4:26

DELAY

Insurance, 3:103, 4:113, 6:13,
6:51, 6:69, 7:30

DELAY—Cont'd

Laches, 4:11, 7:30, 7:32

DEPRECIATION

Contracts, 4:27

DEVELOPMENT

Children, 1:9, 2:8, 2:22, 2:36,
2:65, 2:68, 3:21, 3:22, 3:40,
3:45, 3:94, 3:102, 4:27, 4:33,
4:44, 4:70

DIABETES

Insurance, 3:55, 6:47

DISABILITY

Custody, 2:22, 2:39, 3:63, 3:94,
3:102, 3:103, 4:8, 4:43, 4:46,
4:55, 4:70, 4:108, 4:136,
6:13, 6:17, 6:18, 6:40, 6:42,
6:44, 6:47, 6:51, 6:57, 6:72,
6:99, 7:1, 7:48, 7:53
Dissolution of marriage, 2:49,
3:95, 3:102, 4:34, 4:75, 6:21,
6:44
Intoxication, 7:1
Paternity, 6:40, 6:42, 7:16, 7:53
Schools, 2:22, 4:108, 6:72
Support, 2:22, 2:29, 2:39, 2:45,
2:46, 2:49, 3:1, 3:16 to 3:20,
3:55, 3:59, 3:62 to 3:64,
3:82, 3:94 to 3:96, 3:100,
3:102, 3:103, 4:8, 4:26, 4:34,
4:39, 4:43, 4:44, 4:46, 4:47,
4:49, 4:53, 4:55, 4:70, 4:74
to 4:76, 4:83, 4:102, 4:108,
4:136, 6:9, 6:12, 6:13, 6:17,
6:18, 6:20, 6:21, 6:24, 6:32,
6:36, 6:40 to 6:44, 6:47, 6:51
to 6:53, 6:56 to 6:58, 6:72,
6:99, 7:1, 7:3, 7:5, 7:14,
7:16, 7:24, 7:26, 7:48, 7:53

DISABILITY INSURANCE

Notice, 2:29, 4:46, 7:5, 7:26

DISCLOSURE

Dissolution of marriage, 2:4, 2:71
Expert witnesses, 2:50

DETERMINING CHILD AND SPOUSAL SUPPORT

DISCLOSURE—Cont'd

Husband, 1:9, 2:4, 2:7, 2:50, 2:71, 3:63, 4:51, 6:42, 6:76, 6:93
Separation agreement, 2:4, 6:42
Spouse, 1:9, 2:3, 2:4, 2:71, 6:29, 6:42
Support, 1:9, 2:3, 2:4, 2:7, 2:50, 2:68, 2:71, 3:63, 4:51, 6:29, 6:42, 6:76, 6:93
Uniform interstate family support act, 1:9
Wife, 1:9, 2:4, 2:7, 2:50, 2:71, 3:63, 4:51, 6:42, 6:76, 6:93

DISCOVERY

Admissions, 4:42, 6:93
Appeal, 3:55, 6:100
Experts, 2:1, 2:35, 2:50
Notice, 2:2, 3:73, 6:69, 7:20, 7:23
Requests, 4:43, 6:12, 6:16, 6:69, 6:93, 7:23
Sanctions, 4:43
Service of process, 7:23
Statements, 3:55, 4:43
Stipulations, 3:73
Uniform interstate family support act, 6:3, 7:20

DISMISSAL

Appeal, 7:21
Remedy, 6:21, 7:21
Separation agreement, 6:21, 6:70

DISSOLUTION

Abandonment, 3:77, 6:41, 6:58
Abatement, 6:63
Absence, 1:10, 2:5, 3:98, 4:19, 4:43, 4:101, 6:5 to 6:8, 6:33, 6:39, 6:43, 6:44, 6:47, 6:58, 6:68, 7:40
Abuse, 3:55, 3:63, 3:64, 3:66, 3:77, 3:80, 3:82, 3:92, 3:94, 3:95, 3:102, 3:103, 4:19, 4:23, 4:27, 4:32, 4:33, 4:41, 4:43, 4:48, 4:49, 4:51, 4:63, 4:75, 4:93, 4:101, 4:103, 4:109, 4:113, 5:9, 5:10, 6:1,

DISSOLUTION—Cont'd

6:3, 6:6, 6:13, 6:16, 6:19 to 6:22, 6:24, 6:39, 6:41, 6:43, 6:44, 6:47, 6:59, 6:63, 6:64, 6:69, 6:72, 6:100, 7:5, 7:14, 7:16, 7:40, 7:41, 7:44
Access, 2:49, 3:63, 3:64, 3:73, 3:74, 3:102, 4:27, 4:41, 4:43, 6:19, 6:20, 6:39, 6:64, 6:69, 7:40
Adultery, 3:92, 3:94, 3:102
Agreement, 1:10, 2:4, 2:5, 2:69 to 2:71, 3:15, 3:31, 3:55, 3:64, 3:73, 3:74, 3:76, 3:80, 3:82, 3:87, 3:88, 3:95, 3:98, 3:102, 3:103, 4:3, 4:12, 4:23, 4:27, 4:41, 4:43, 4:49, 4:93, 4:101, 4:103, 4:109, 4:135, 5:9, 5:10, 6:1, 6:3, 6:6 to 6:8, 6:12, 6:13, 6:16, 6:19, 6:21, 6:22, 6:24, 6:27, 6:32, 6:33, 6:36 to 6:39, 6:41, 6:43, 6:44, 6:58, 6:59, 6:63, 6:64, 6:68 to 6:70, 7:5, 7:14, 7:16, 7:30, 7:40, 7:41, 7:44
Alcohol abuse, 4:75
Amendment, 4:3, 4:101, 6:32, 6:39, 6:69
Annulment, 3:76, 6:58
Answers, 3:63
Appearance, 7:40, 7:41
Children, 1:10, 2:5, 2:22, 2:49, 2:69 to 2:71, 3:6, 3:15, 3:22, 3:31, 3:46, 3:52, 3:55, 3:57, 3:63, 3:64, 3:66, 3:73, 3:76, 3:77, 3:80, 3:82, 3:91, 3:92, 3:94, 3:95, 3:98, 3:102, 3:103, 3:109, 4:3, 4:12, 4:19, 4:23, 4:27, 4:32 to 4:34, 4:41, 4:43, 4:49, 4:51, 4:63, 4:75, 4:81, 4:93, 4:101, 4:103, 4:109, 4:113, 4:135, 5:9, 5:10, 6:1, 6:3, 6:4, 6:6 to 6:8, 6:12, 6:16, 6:19, 6:22, 6:24, 6:27, 6:33, 6:36 to 6:39, 6:41, 6:43, 6:44, 6:47, 6:58, 6:59, 6:63, 6:64, 6:68

INDEX

DISSOLUTION—Cont'd

to 6:70, 6:72, 6:100, 7:5,
7:14, 7:16, 7:21, 7:30, 7:40,
7:41, 7:44
Closely held corporations, 3:102
Coercion, 3:73, 6:27
Cohabitation, 3:76, 3:77, 3:80,
3:99, 3:102, 6:8, 6:16, 6:19,
6:21, 6:24, 6:27, 6:33, 7:40
Complaints, 3:63
Condonation, 2:69, 2:71
Confidentiality, 3:73, 6:27
Contempt of court, 6:72, 7:40,
7:41, 7:44
Continuation, 4:101, 6:12, 6:16,
6:20, 6:58
Custody, 2:4, 2:22, 2:69, 2:71,
3:31, 3:46, 3:63, 3:94, 3:102,
3:103, 4:12, 4:19, 4:41, 4:43,
4:93, 4:101, 4:103, 4:109,
4:135, 5:9, 6:3 to 6:5, 6:13,
6:16, 6:37 to 6:39, 6:44,
6:47, 6:59, 6:63, 6:64, 6:68,
6:69, 6:72, 7:40, 7:41, 7:44
Death, 2:4, 2:5, 2:69 to 2:71, 3:1,
3:46, 3:73, 3:74, 3:76, 3:80,
3:88, 3:97, 3:98, 3:102,
3:103, 3:105, 4:12, 4:27,
4:34, 4:41, 4:113, 6:4, 6:6,
6:12, 6:13, 6:16, 6:19 to
6:21, 6:27, 6:33, 6:39, 6:41,
7:14, 7:16
Default, 6:5, 6:33, 6:69, 7:40
Defenses, 6:68, 6:69, 7:14, 7:21
Disclosure, 2:4, 2:71, 3:63, 4:51
Dismissal, 3:46, 6:21, 6:70, 7:21
Divorce, 1:10, 2:4, 2:5, 2:69 to
2:71, 3:1, 3:15, 3:31, 3:46,
3:47, 3:52, 3:55, 3:63, 3:64,
3:73, 3:74, 3:76, 3:77, 3:80,
3:82, 3:87, 3:88, 3:91, 3:92,
3:94, 3:95, 3:98, 3:99, 3:101
to 3:103, 3:105, 4:3, 4:12,
4:23, 4:34, 4:41, 4:43, 4:75,
4:101, 4:103, 4:109, 4:113,
4:135, 5:9, 5:10, 6:3 to 6:5,

DISSOLUTION—Cont'd

6:7, 6:8, 6:12, 6:13, 6:16,
6:19 to 6:22, 6:24, 6:27,
6:32, 6:33, 6:37 to 6:39,
6:41, 6:43, 6:44, 6:47, 6:49,
6:58, 6:59, 6:63, 6:64, 6:69,
6:70, 6:72, 7:5, 7:14, 7:16,
7:21, 7:30, 7:40, 7:41, 7:44
Equity, 2:5, 3:76, 3:82, 3:102,
3:103, 4:51, 4:101, 4:109,
6:8, 6:16, 7:16
Evidence, 1:10, 3:1, 3:22, 3:46,
3:47, 3:55, 3:57, 3:63, 3:64,
3:66, 3:73, 3:74, 3:76, 3:77,
3:80, 3:82, 3:88, 3:91, 3:92,
3:94, 3:95, 3:97 to 3:99,
3:101 to 3:103, 3:109, 4:3,
4:23, 4:27, 4:32 to 4:34,
4:41, 4:43, 4:48, 4:49, 4:51,
4:63, 4:75, 4:81, 4:93, 4:101,
4:103, 4:109, 4:113, 5:9,
5:10, 5:17, 6:1, 6:3, 6:5, 6:7,
6:8, 6:13, 6:16, 6:19 to 6:22,
6:24, 6:32, 6:33, 6:36, 6:37,
6:39, 6:41, 6:43, 6:44, 6:47,
6:49, 6:58, 6:59, 6:63, 6:64,
6:69, 6:70, 6:72, 7:11, 7:14,
7:16, 7:21, 7:30, 7:40, 7:41,
7:44
Exclusive possession, 3:82, 3:103
Fault, 3:55, 3:77, 3:92, 3:94, 3:98,
3:102, 3:103, 4:41, 6:8, 6:13,
6:21, 6:24, 6:32, 6:41, 6:43,
6:69, 7:40
Financial condition, 2:22, 3:46,
3:88, 4:103, 6:27, 6:33, 6:37,
6:43, 6:69, 6:70
Findings of fact, 3:55, 3:64, 3:80,
3:98, 3:101, 3:102, 4:81,
4:113, 6:7, 6:44, 7:40, 7:44
Foreign divorce, 7:44
Full faith and credit, 4:3, 6:3
Gifts, 2:5, 2:49, 3:64, 4:27, 4:33,
4:34, 4:41, 4:43, 4:49, 4:109,
6:5, 6:7, 6:8, 7:40
Grounds, 3:46, 3:76, 3:77, 4:41,
6:16, 6:21, 6:27, 6:32, 6:39,

DETERMINING CHILD AND SPOUSAL SUPPORT

DISSOLUTION—Cont'd

6:58, 6:59, 6:68, 7:5, 7:16
 Health insurance, 2:49, 3:94, 3:97, 4:23, 4:27, 4:49, 4:81, 4:103, 5:9, 6:20, 6:27, 6:33, 6:39, 6:41, 6:43, 6:59, 6:64, 7:21, 7:40
 Hearings, 2:49, 4:32, 7:40
 Imprisonment, 7:40, 7:41
 Imputation of income, 3:63, 3:64, 4:41, 4:43, 4:81, 6:41, 6:44, 6:47, 6:72
 Incarceration, 3:102, 4:41, 6:5, 6:8, 6:58, 6:69, 7:40, 7:41, 7:44
 Intent, 1:10, 2:5, 3:1, 3:73, 3:74, 3:76, 3:77, 3:80, 3:94, 3:98, 4:3, 4:33, 4:41, 4:48, 5:9, 5:10, 6:3, 6:8, 6:12, 6:21, 6:27, 6:33, 6:39, 6:43, 6:59, 6:69, 7:14, 7:16, 7:21, 7:44
 Judgment, 2:5, 2:69, 2:71, 3:46, 3:55, 3:63, 3:64, 3:73, 3:74, 3:76, 3:82, 3:92, 3:94, 3:95, 3:97, 3:98, 3:102, 3:103, 3:105, 3:109, 4:3, 4:41, 4:63, 4:75, 4:81, 4:101, 4:103, 5:9, 6:1, 6:3, 6:5, 6:7, 6:8, 6:12, 6:13, 6:16, 6:19 to 6:22, 6:24, 6:27, 6:32, 6:33, 6:36 to 6:39, 6:41, 6:43, 6:44, 6:47, 6:49, 6:58, 6:59, 6:63, 6:64, 6:68 to 6:70, 6:72, 7:5, 7:14, 7:16, 7:21, 7:30, 7:40, 7:41, 7:44
 Judgments, 3:73, 6:3, 6:21, 7:5
 Jurisdiction, 2:49, 2:69, 2:71, 3:1, 3:46, 3:52, 3:94, 3:98, 3:102, 3:103, 4:101, 4:103, 5:9, 6:1, 6:3, 6:5, 6:7, 6:21, 6:33, 6:37, 6:39, 6:63, 6:70, 7:21, 7:44
 Laches, 7:30
 Language, 1:10, 2:5, 3:31, 3:47, 3:73, 3:76, 3:77, 3:80, 4:23, 4:49, 4:101, 6:3, 6:7, 6:21, 6:24, 6:27, 6:33, 6:39, 6:59,

DISSOLUTION—Cont'd

6:64, 6:69, 7:11, 7:14, 7:21
 Legal separation, 3:47
 Life insurance, 2:5, 2:49, 3:73, 3:77, 3:80, 3:102, 3:105, 4:12, 4:27, 4:49, 4:101, 4:113, 4:135, 6:8, 6:21, 6:33, 6:39, 6:41, 7:40
 Loans, 2:49, 3:55, 3:76, 3:102, 4:27, 4:34, 4:41, 4:43, 4:49, 4:51, 4:101, 4:103, 6:16, 6:43, 6:59, 7:41, 7:44
 Maintenance award, 3:47, 3:55, 3:64, 3:76, 3:82, 3:87, 3:92, 3:94, 3:97, 3:102, 3:103, 6:8, 6:12, 6:13, 6:16, 6:20 to 6:22, 6:24, 6:31 to 6:33
 Marriage, 1:10, 2:4, 2:5, 2:22, 2:49, 2:69 to 2:71, 3:1, 3:6, 3:15, 3:22, 3:46, 3:47, 3:52, 3:55, 3:63, 3:64, 3:66, 3:73, 3:76, 3:77, 3:80, 3:82, 3:87, 3:88, 3:91, 3:92, 3:94, 3:95, 3:97 to 3:99, 3:101 to 3:103, 4:3, 4:12, 4:27, 4:32 to 4:34, 4:41, 4:43, 4:48, 4:51, 4:63, 4:75, 4:81, 4:101, 4:109, 4:113, 4:135, 5:10, 6:5 to 6:8, 6:12, 6:13, 6:16, 6:20 to 6:22, 6:27, 6:33, 6:37, 6:39, 6:43, 6:44, 6:58, 6:59, 6:64, 6:68, 6:69, 6:72, 6:100, 7:11, 7:14, 7:16, 7:21, 7:40, 7:44
 Medical insurance, 2:5, 3:94, 3:102, 3:103, 4:23, 4:43, 4:109, 4:113, 6:13, 6:58
 Mental illness, 6:7, 6:20
 Modification, 2:5, 2:69, 3:1, 3:46, 3:63, 3:76, 3:77, 3:82, 3:98, 3:102, 3:103, 4:23, 4:41, 4:43, 4:48, 4:51, 4:63, 4:75, 4:101, 4:103, 4:109, 4:135, 5:9, 5:10, 6:1, 6:3 to 6:8, 6:12, 6:13, 6:16, 6:19 to 6:22, 6:24, 6:27, 6:31 to 6:33, 6:36 to 6:39, 6:41, 6:43, 6:44, 6:47, 6:49, 6:58,

INDEX

DISSOLUTION—Cont'd

6:59, 6:63, 6:64, 6:68 to
6:70, 6:72, 6:87, 6:100, 7:5,
7:11, 7:16, 7:21, 7:30, 7:40,
7:41, 7:44
Moving, 3:46, 3:73, 3:102, 6:1,
6:8, 6:13, 6:24, 6:37, 6:39,
6:41, 6:63, 7:16, 7:41
Names, 4:43, 4:103
Nonsupport, 7:14, 7:40, 7:41
Notice, 2:71, 3:73, 4:3, 4:101,
6:5, 6:7, 6:44, 6:63, 6:68,
6:69, 7:5, 7:21, 7:40, 7:44
Parties, 1:10, 2:4, 2:5, 2:49, 2:69
to 2:71, 3:1, 3:6, 3:15, 3:22,
3:31, 3:46, 3:47, 3:52, 3:55,
3:57, 3:63, 3:64, 3:66, 3:73,
3:74, 3:76, 3:77, 3:80, 3:82,
3:87, 3:88, 3:91, 3:92, 3:94,
3:95, 3:97 to 3:99, 3:101 to
3:103, 4:3, 4:12, 4:19, 4:23,
4:32 to 4:34, 4:41, 4:43,
4:49, 4:51, 4:75, 4:81, 4:93,
4:101, 4:103, 4:109, 4:113,
5:9, 5:10, 5:17, 6:1, 6:3, 6:5
to 6:8, 6:12, 6:13, 6:16, 6:19
to 6:22, 6:24, 6:27, 6:32,
6:33, 6:37 to 6:39, 6:41,
6:43, 6:44, 6:47, 6:49, 6:58,
6:59, 6:63, 6:64, 6:68 to
6:70, 6:72, 6:87, 6:100, 7:5,
7:14, 7:16, 7:21, 7:30, 7:40,
7:41, 7:44
Partnerships, 2:49, 4:41
Paternity, 1:10, 4:3, 4:109, 4:113,
7:16, 7:21, 7:30, 7:44
Pending proceedings, 4:3
Pleadings, 3:102
Property distribution, 3:73, 3:82,
3:95, 3:103, 4:27, 4:49, 6:27,
6:69
Public policy, 1:10, 3:47, 3:64,
3:76, 3:103, 3:109, 4:23,
4:109, 4:135, 6:6, 6:7, 6:33,
6:38, 6:39, 7:5
Qualified domestic relations order,
3:74, 7:44

DISSOLUTION—Cont'd

Relatives, 4:41, 4:43
Residency requirement, 5:9
Self-supporting, 3:1, 3:88, 3:94,
3:95, 3:98, 3:102, 3:103,
4:43, 4:63, 4:101, 6:6, 6:24,
6:59
Separation agreement, 1:10, 2:4,
3:73, 3:74, 3:76, 4:12, 4:23,
4:103, 4:109, 6:13, 6:16,
6:19, 6:21, 6:24, 6:27, 6:33,
6:37 to 6:39, 6:41, 6:63,
6:69, 6:70, 7:5, 7:14, 7:16,
7:30, 7:40, 7:41, 7:44
Service of process, 6:32
Severance pay, 2:49, 6:22, 7:41
Sexual behavior, 3:77
Specific performance, 2:5, 6:27
Standard of living, 3:1, 3:46, 3:47,
3:52, 3:55, 3:64, 3:73, 3:77,
3:88, 3:91, 3:94, 3:95, 3:98,
3:99, 3:102, 3:103, 4:27,
4:32, 4:33, 4:43, 4:49, 4:51,
4:135, 6:7, 6:8, 6:12, 6:16,
6:21, 6:22, 6:33, 6:41, 6:44,
6:47, 6:58, 6:63, 6:70, 6:72
Standard of proof, 7:14
Support, 1:10, 2:4, 2:5, 2:22,
2:49, 2:69 to 2:71, 3:1, 3:6,
3:15, 3:22, 3:31, 3:46, 3:47,
3:52, 3:55, 3:57, 3:63, 3:64,
3:66, 3:73, 3:74, 3:76, 3:77,
3:80, 3:82, 3:87, 3:88, 3:91,
3:92, 3:94, 3:95, 3:97 to
3:99, 3:101 to 3:103, 3:105,
3:109, 4:3, 4:12, 4:19, 4:23,
4:27, 4:32 to 4:34, 4:41,
4:43, 4:48, 4:49, 4:51, 4:63,
4:75, 4:81, 4:93, 4:101,
4:103, 4:109, 4:113, 4:135,
5:9, 5:10, 5:17, 6:1, 6:3 to
6:8, 6:12, 6:13, 6:16, 6:19 to
6:22, 6:24, 6:27, 6:31 to
6:33, 6:36 to 6:39, 6:41,
6:43, 6:44, 6:47, 6:49, 6:58,
6:59, 6:63, 6:64, 6:68 to
6:70, 6:72, 6:87, 6:100, 7:5,

DETERMINING CHILD AND SPOUSAL SUPPORT

DISSOLUTION—Cont'd

7:11, 7:14, 7:16, 7:21, 7:30,
7:40, 7:41, 7:44
Termination of child support, 6:39
Trial, 2:5, 2:49, 3:1, 3:31, 3:46,
3:47, 3:52, 3:55, 3:63, 3:64,
3:73, 3:74, 3:76, 3:77, 3:80,
3:82, 3:87, 3:88, 3:91, 3:92,
3:94, 3:95, 3:98, 3:99, 3:101
to 3:103, 3:105, 3:109, 4:3,
4:19, 4:23, 4:27, 4:32 to
4:34, 4:41, 4:43, 4:48, 4:49,
4:51, 4:63, 4:75, 4:81, 4:93,
4:101, 4:103, 4:109, 4:113,
4:135, 5:9, 5:10, 6:1, 6:3, 6:5
to 6:8, 6:12, 6:13, 6:16, 6:19
to 6:22, 6:24, 6:27, 6:31 to
6:33, 6:37 to 6:39, 6:41,
6:43, 6:44, 6:47, 6:49, 6:58,
6:59, 6:63, 6:64, 6:68 to
6:70, 6:72, 6:100, 7:5, 7:11,
7:21, 7:30, 7:40, 7:41, 7:44
Verbal abuse, 3:102

DISTRIBUTION

Dissolution of marriage, 3:22,
3:92, 3:95, 4:27, 4:41, 4:113,
6:27, 6:33, 6:69, 7:44

DIVORCE

Abandonment, 3:77, 6:41, 6:58,
6:60
Adultery, 2:7, 3:14, 3:92, 3:94,
3:96, 3:102
Burden of proof, 4:23, 4:41, 4:44,
6:13, 6:27, 6:37, 6:78, 7:18,
7:43, 7:44
Civil unions, 4:17
Condonation, 2:69, 2:71
Constructive abandonment, 6:60
Defenses, 6:69, 7:14, 7:21, 7:43
Dissolution of marriage, 1:10, 2:4,
2:69 to 2:71, 3:47, 3:92,
3:95, 3:102, 4:12, 4:34, 4:41,
4:75, 4:113, 4:135, 5:10,
6:21, 6:27, 6:33, 6:39, 6:44,
6:64, 6:69, 7:44

DIVORCE—Cont'd

Distinguished from, 4:60
Domestic violence, 2:68, 3:77,
3:88, 3:102, 3:103, 4:46
Foreign divorce, 7:44
Forgiveness, 4:8, 7:30, 7:32
Grounds, 1:2, 2:65, 2:68, 3:17,
3:46, 3:76, 3:77, 3:96, 3:104,
4:41, 4:112, 6:16, 6:21, 6:27,
6:32, 6:35, 6:39, 6:42, 6:58,
6:59, 6:75, 6:99, 7:5, 7:16
Incarceration, 3:102, 3:104, 4:41,
6:5, 6:8, 6:58, 6:69, 7:7,
7:29, 7:39 to 7:41, 7:44
Judgment, 1:2, 2:5, 2:65, 2:68,
2:69, 2:71, 3:4, 3:46, 3:55,
3:63, 3:64, 3:70, 3:73, 3:74,
3:76, 3:82, 3:92, 3:94, 3:95,
3:98, 3:100, 3:102 to 3:105,
3:107, 3:108, 3:121, 4:3, 4:8,
4:9, 4:15, 4:26, 4:40 to 4:42,
4:46, 4:58, 4:60, 4:75, 4:80,
4:101 to 4:103, 4:108, 4:110
to 4:112, 4:114, 5:9, 5:14,
6:3, 6:5, 6:7, 6:8, 6:10, 6:12,
6:13, 6:16, 6:17, 6:19 to
6:27, 6:32 to 6:35, 6:37 to
6:39, 6:41 to 6:44, 6:47 to
6:49, 6:51, 6:57 to 6:59,
6:63, 6:64, 6:69, 6:70, 6:72,
6:76, 6:78, 6:92, 6:94, 6:98,
6:99, 7:1, 7:5, 7:7, 7:8, 7:10,
7:14 to 7:16, 7:18 to 7:22,
7:27, 7:29, 7:30, 7:32, 7:37,
7:39 to 7:41, 7:43, 7:44, 7:53
Jurisdiction, 1:9, 2:68, 2:69, 2:71,
3:1, 3:35, 3:46, 3:52, 3:53,
3:94, 3:98, 3:100, 3:102,
3:103, 4:16, 4:46, 4:101,
4:103, 5:9, 6:3, 6:5, 6:7,
6:21, 6:23, 6:28, 6:33, 6:37,
6:39, 6:63, 6:70, 6:75, 6:76,
7:1, 7:20 to 7:22, 7:44
Legal separation, 1:9, 3:47
Long duration, 1:9, 3:96, 3:103
Mediation programs, 2:64, 2:68
Mental illness, 6:7, 6:20, 6:71

INDEX

DIVORCE—Cont'd

No-fault, 1:1, 1:9, 2:65, 3:21
Parties, 1:9, 1:10, 2:4, 2:5, 2:7,
2:8, 2:16, 2:17, 2:27, 2:28,
2:35, 2:40, 2:50, 2:65, 2:67
to 2:71, 3:1, 3:14 to 3:17,
3:21, 3:31 to 3:33, 3:35,
3:42, 3:46 to 3:48, 3:52 to
3:55, 3:59, 3:63, 3:64, 3:70,
3:71, 3:73 to 3:77, 3:80 to
3:82, 3:86 to 3:88, 3:90 to
3:92, 3:94 to 3:96, 3:98 to
3:104, 3:107, 3:117, 3:121,
4:3, 4:4, 4:8, 4:9, 4:12, 4:15,
4:17, 4:23, 4:26, 4:34, 4:37,
4:40 to 4:44, 4:46, 4:57,
4:58, 4:60, 4:62, 4:66, 4:67,
4:72, 4:74, 4:75, 4:80, 4:94,
4:101 to 4:103, 4:108, 4:109,
4:111 to 4:113, 5:3, 5:8 to
5:10, 5:12, 6:3, 6:5, 6:7, 6:8,
6:10, 6:12 to 6:14, 6:16 to
6:24, 6:26 to 6:28, 6:32 to
6:35, 6:37 to 6:39, 6:41 to
6:44, 6:47 to 6:49, 6:51 to
6:53, 6:57 to 6:60, 6:62 to
6:64, 6:69 to 6:72, 6:74 to
6:79, 6:92 to 6:95, 6:97 to
6:99, 7:1, 7:5, 7:10, 7:14 to
7:21, 7:29, 7:30, 7:39 to
7:41, 7:43 to 7:45, 7:53
Pleadings, 3:102, 6:92, 7:20
Privilege against self-incrimina-
tion, 7:7, 7:39
Residency requirement, 5:9
Same-sex marriage, 4:4
Service of process, 6:32, 7:1
Sexual relations, 1:9, 1:10, 6:34
Statute of limitations, 7:8
Wrongful death, 3:35

DOMESTIC PARTNERS

Custody, 1:16
Marriage, 1:16, 6:34
Support, 1:16, 6:34
Visitation, 1:16, 6:34

DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Attorney, 2:66, 3:74, 3:76, 4:44,
6:41, 6:69, 7:16
Child protection, 4:6
Children, 3:76, 4:6, 4:44, 4:51,
4:83, 4:101, 6:41, 6:69, 7:16,
7:37, 7:44
Custody, 4:6, 4:101, 6:69, 7:44
Dissolution of marriage, 6:69,
7:44
Divorce, 3:74, 3:76, 4:44, 4:83,
4:101, 5:19, 6:41, 6:69, 7:16,
7:37, 7:44
Emancipation, 3:76, 4:101, 6:41,
6:69, 7:16
Family court, 3:74, 4:44, 4:101,
7:44
Marriage, 3:76, 4:44, 4:51, 4:83,
4:101, 6:69, 7:16, 7:37, 7:44
Paternity, 4:6, 7:16, 7:44
Postnuptial agreement, 3:74
Qualified domestic relations order,
2:78, 3:74, 7:36, 7:37, 7:44
Separation agreement, 3:74, 3:76,
4:44, 6:41, 6:69, 7:16, 7:44
Support, 2:66, 2:78, 3:74, 3:76,
4:6, 4:44, 4:51, 4:83, 4:101,
5:19, 6:41, 6:69, 7:16, 7:36,
7:37, 7:44
Visitation, 4:6, 4:44, 6:69

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

Custody, 2:22, 3:102, 3:103, 4:46
Divorce, 2:68, 3:77, 3:88, 3:102,
3:103, 4:46
Visitation, 2:22

DRUGS

Custody, 2:39
Insurance, 2:39
Support, 2:39, 2:68

DUE PROCESS

Family court, 1:10, 6:3, 7:2, 7:5

DURESS

Spouses, 3:73, 4:3, 6:51

DETERMINING CHILD AND SPOUSAL SUPPORT

EARNING ABILITY

Income tax, 3:98, 4:41, 6:13

EARNINGS

Alimony, 2:51, 2:70, 2:83, 3:35, 3:52, 3:53, 3:55, 3:62 to 3:65, 3:71, 3:76, 3:82, 3:91, 3:94, 3:95, 3:102, 3:103, 4:17, 4:26, 4:27, 4:42 to 4:44, 4:46, 4:72, 6:6 to 6:8, 6:12, 6:18, 6:21, 6:22, 6:24, 6:39, 6:41, 6:44, 6:69, 7:5, 7:14, 7:16, 7:29

Capacity, 2:36, 2:51, 3:34, 3:35, 3:40 to 3:42, 3:52, 3:53, 3:55, 3:62, 3:63, 3:94, 3:95, 3:102, 3:103, 3:113, 4:22, 4:26, 4:27, 4:32, 4:41 to 4:44, 4:46, 4:51, 4:71, 4:94, 4:101, 6:8, 6:12, 6:21, 6:22, 6:24, 6:41, 6:44, 6:46, 6:52, 6:58, 6:93, 7:1, 7:14

Child support guidelines, 3:64, 3:76, 4:17, 4:22, 4:24 to 4:28, 4:32, 4:36, 4:37, 4:41 to 4:44, 4:46, 4:51, 4:63, 4:67, 4:70 to 4:72, 4:78, 4:94, 4:101, 6:6, 6:24, 6:39, 6:41, 6:46, 6:50, 6:57, 6:69

Cohabitation, 3:76, 3:102, 6:8, 6:21, 6:24

Future earnings, 3:27, 3:35, 4:26

Valuation, 3:23, 3:24, 3:26, 3:28, 3:35

Wrongful death, 3:35

EDUCATION

Adequate education, 4:108

Admissions, 3:38, 4:42, 6:47

Appeal, 3:55, 3:90, 3:102, 3:103, 4:26, 4:55, 4:80, 4:91, 4:102, 4:103, 4:109, 5:17, 6:13, 6:33, 6:39, 7:16, 7:44, 7:53

Case law, 3:120, 4:41, 6:16, 6:59

Child support, 1:3, 1:9, 2:5, 2:55, 2:59, 3:27, 3:52, 3:55, 3:62 to 3:64, 3:73, 3:88, 3:90,

EDUCATION—Cont'd

3:92, 3:94, 3:102 to 3:104, 3:111, 3:120, 3:121, 4:9, 4:22 to 4:26, 4:41 to 4:44, 4:49, 4:53, 4:55, 4:62, 4:63, 4:70, 4:72, 4:74 to 4:77, 4:80, 4:83, 4:84, 4:91, 4:92, 4:101 to 4:103, 4:105 to 4:109, 4:113, 4:116, 5:6, 5:17, 5:24, 6:3, 6:13, 6:16, 6:17, 6:33, 6:37, 6:39, 6:41, 6:42, 6:44, 6:47, 6:57 to 6:59, 6:69 to 6:71, 6:104, 6:108, 7:14, 7:16, 7:20, 7:32, 7:33, 7:40, 7:44, 7:53

Curriculum, 3:96, 4:108

Custody, 2:22, 2:51, 2:71, 3:32, 3:45, 3:63, 3:94, 3:102 to 3:104, 3:121, 4:24, 4:25, 4:41, 4:43, 4:55, 4:70, 4:72, 4:80, 4:101, 4:103, 4:108, 4:109, 6:3, 6:13, 6:16, 6:17, 6:37, 6:39, 6:42, 6:44, 6:47, 6:57, 6:59, 6:69, 6:71, 7:17, 7:20, 7:40, 7:44, 7:53

Damages, 2:5, 7:40

Disabilities, 2:22, 3:55, 3:102, 4:43, 4:44, 4:76, 4:103, 6:57, 6:59, 6:71

Discipline, 3:120

Due process, 4:109, 6:3, 7:33

Evidence, 3:1, 3:32, 3:35, 3:36, 3:40, 3:55, 3:62 to 3:64, 3:73, 3:77, 3:88, 3:90, 3:92 to 3:97, 3:99, 3:100, 3:102 to 3:104, 3:120, 4:23, 4:26, 4:41 to 4:44, 4:49, 4:55, 4:63, 4:70, 4:72, 4:74 to 4:77, 4:80, 4:84, 4:101 to 4:103, 4:108, 4:109, 4:113, 5:17, 6:3, 6:13, 6:16, 6:17, 6:33, 6:37, 6:39, 6:41, 6:42, 6:44, 6:47, 6:57 to 6:59, 6:69 to 6:71, 7:14, 7:16, 7:17, 7:20, 7:40, 7:44, 7:53

INDEX

EDUCATION—Cont'd

Extracurricular activities, 4:72,
4:80, 6:37, 6:39, 6:42, 6:57,
6:69, 7:44
Fees, 2:5, 2:37, 2:68, 2:71, 3:9,
3:35, 3:38, 3:55, 3:64, 3:73,
3:100, 4:23, 4:26, 4:43, 4:44,
4:77, 4:103, 4:105, 4:108,
5:6, 6:41, 7:14, 7:16, 7:17,
7:40
Holidays, 2:22, 4:49, 6:33, 6:57
Home schooling, 4:74
Individualized education program,
4:76
Medical care, 2:59, 3:9, 3:55,
3:102, 4:25
Private school, 2:5, 4:23, 4:72,
4:77, 4:83, 4:84, 4:108, 6:39,
6:42, 6:57, 7:40, 7:44
Remedies, 2:5, 6:3
Sanctions, 4:43, 7:16
Searches, 6:41, 6:44
Seizures, 4:75
Separation agreement provisions,
6:39
Special education, 4:44, 4:83,
4:84
Suspension, 6:16, 6:59, 7:33, 7:40
Third parties, 4:23, 6:69, 7:14,
7:40

EMANCIPATION

Dissolution of marriage, 2:71,
4:12, 6:27, 6:69
Military service, 6:59
Support, 2:71, 2:86, 3:76, 4:12,
4:29, 4:74, 4:101, 4:102,
6:27, 6:41, 6:58, 6:59, 6:69,
6:71, 6:78, 6:79, 7:1, 7:8,
7:16, 7:40, 7:42

EMOTIONAL DISTRESS

Fraud, 2:3

EMPLOYMENT

Advanced education, 2:14
Business interests, 2:22, 4:43

EMPLOYMENT—Cont'd

Earnings, 2:36, 2:37, 2:70, 3:23,
3:24, 3:26 to 3:28, 3:34,
3:35, 3:40 to 3:42, 3:52,
3:53, 3:55, 3:62 to 3:65,
3:71, 3:76, 3:82, 3:91, 3:94,
3:95, 3:102, 3:103, 3:113,
4:22, 4:24, 4:26 to 4:28,
4:32, 4:41 to 4:44, 4:46,
4:51, 4:63, 4:70, 4:71, 4:94,
4:101, 6:6 to 6:8, 6:12, 6:21,
6:22, 6:24, 6:39, 6:41, 6:44,
6:46, 6:50, 6:57, 6:69, 7:1,
7:5, 7:24, 7:29, 7:48
Family business, 3:102, 4:29, 4:41
Garnishment, 4:49, 6:14, 7:5,
7:24, 7:48
Income, 1:9, 2:1, 2:22, 2:35, 2:45,
2:49, 2:55, 2:60, 2:65, 2:70,
3:1, 3:6, 3:14, 3:17, 3:20,
3:23, 3:24, 3:31, 3:35, 3:40,
3:42 to 3:44, 3:46, 3:48,
3:52, 3:53, 3:55, 3:62 to
3:65, 3:71, 3:73, 3:75, 3:76,
3:80, 3:82, 3:87, 3:88, 3:90
to 3:92, 3:94 to 3:96, 3:98,
3:101 to 3:104, 3:113, 3:115,
3:120, 3:121, 4:22, 4:24,
4:26 to 4:29, 4:32, 4:33, 4:41
to 4:44, 4:46, 4:47, 4:49,
4:51 to 4:53, 4:56, 4:58,
4:59, 4:62, 4:63, 4:70, 4:71,
4:75, 4:76, 4:91, 4:94, 4:97,
4:101, 4:103, 4:109, 4:113,
5:10, 5:15, 5:21, 6:5 to 6:9,
6:12 to 6:17, 6:19 to 6:25,
6:27, 6:33, 6:39, 6:41 to
6:44, 6:46 to 6:51, 6:57,
6:59, 6:63, 6:69, 6:72, 6:85,
6:90, 6:92, 6:99, 6:100, 7:1,
7:5, 7:20, 7:24, 7:29, 7:33,
7:39 to 7:41, 7:48
Loss of employment, 4:70, 6:13,
6:22, 6:41, 6:43, 6:44, 6:72,
6:85
Occupation, 2:22, 3:17, 3:23,
3:24, 3:27, 3:120, 6:6, 6:47
Vocational skills, 3:33, 3:43, 3:45

DETERMINING CHILD AND SPOUSAL SUPPORT

EMPLOYMENT CONTRACT

Bonuses, 4:26, 4:29, 4:41
Burden of proof, 4:41
Business, 4:26, 4:29, 4:41
Death, 4:41
Good faith, 4:41
Interest, 4:26, 4:41

ENFORCEMENT

Abduction, 7:18
Against property, 7:24
Contempt, 4:103, 6:27, 6:69, 7:2,
7:3, 7:6 to 7:8, 7:14, 7:16,
7:20, 7:21, 7:23, 7:25, 7:29,
7:30, 7:39 to 7:45, 7:47 to
7:49, 7:51, 7:52
Custody, 4:15, 4:43, 4:103, 6:3,
6:4, 6:13, 6:16, 6:38, 6:42,
6:57, 6:69, 6:99, 7:1, 7:17,
7:18, 7:20, 7:27, 7:39 to
7:41, 7:44, 7:48, 7:49, 7:53
Estoppel, 7:14, 7:30, 7:43
Foreign divorce, 7:44
Inability to comply, 7:39, 7:43,
7:48
Incarceration, 6:50, 6:69, 7:2, 7:6,
7:7, 7:29, 7:39 to 7:41, 7:44,
7:48, 7:52
Injunction, 3:87, 7:1, 7:10, 7:16
International, 7:18, 7:22
Interstate, 1:9, 6:3, 7:2, 7:3, 7:6,
7:20 to 7:26
Jurisdiction, 1:9, 2:3, 4:16, 4:103,
6:3, 6:50, 7:1, 7:2, 7:20 to
7:23, 7:38, 7:42, 7:44
Laches, 7:8, 7:30, 7:32, 7:43
Money transfers, 7:1
Parties, 1:9, 2:3, 3:73, 3:87,
3:116, 4:9, 4:15, 4:17, 4:23,
4:43, 4:57, 4:67, 4:103, 6:3,
6:13, 6:16, 6:27, 6:38, 6:42,
6:50, 6:57, 6:69, 6:99, 7:1,
7:2, 7:5, 7:10, 7:14 to 7:21,
7:23, 7:24, 7:29, 7:30, 7:39
to 7:45, 7:49, 7:53

ENFORCEMENT—Cont'd

Premarital agreement, 1:9, 2:3,
3:73
Sale of property, 1:3, 4:43
Separation agreement, 2:1, 3:73,
4:9, 4:23, 4:103, 6:13, 6:16,
6:27, 6:38, 6:42, 6:57, 6:69,
7:5, 7:7, 7:14 to 7:16, 7:18,
7:30, 7:31, 7:40, 7:41, 7:44,
7:53
Support, 1:1, 1:3, 1:9, 2:1, 2:3,
2:59, 3:73, 3:87, 3:116, 4:1,
4:9, 4:15 to 4:17, 4:23, 4:43,
4:57, 4:67, 4:103, 6:3, 6:4,
6:13, 6:16, 6:27, 6:38, 6:42,
6:50, 6:57, 6:69, 6:73, 6:99,
7:1 to 7:53
Temporary alimony, 1:9
Third parties, 4:23, 6:69, 7:14,
7:40
Uniform interstate family support
act, 1:9, 6:3, 7:2, 7:3, 7:6,
7:20 to 7:22
Uniform reciprocal enforcement
of support act, 1:9, 7:20
Visitation, 4:43, 4:103, 6:3, 6:4,
6:38, 6:69, 7:20, 7:41

ENGINEER

Expert testimony, 4:43

EQUITABLE DISTRIBUTION

Divorce, 3:35, 3:64, 3:70, 3:76,
3:80, 3:82, 3:92, 3:94, 3:96,
3:104, 3:105, 3:108, 3:117,
4:113, 6:7, 6:33, 6:41, 6:42,
7:19, 7:44

ERISA

Employee retirement income secu-
rity act, 1:9, 7:36, 7:37

ESCROW

Agreements, 4:26

ESTOPPEL

Paternity, 1:10, 1:16, 4:5, 4:109,
7:30

INDEX

EVIDENCE

Admissions, 4:42, 6:47, 6:93
Adultery, 2:7, 3:92, 3:94, 3:96, 3:102
Burden of proof, 4:23, 4:41, 4:44, 6:13, 6:37, 6:67, 6:78, 7:18, 7:43, 7:44
Circumstantial evidence, 3:17
Civil unions, 4:17
Clear and convincing evidence, 1:16, 3:93, 4:80, 6:16, 7:30, 7:53
Direct evidence, 6:7
Dissolution of marriage, 1:10, 3:22, 3:47, 3:92, 3:95, 3:102, 4:27, 4:33, 4:34, 4:41, 4:63, 4:75, 4:113, 5:10, 6:21, 6:33, 6:39, 6:44, 6:64, 6:69, 7:11, 7:44
Exhibits, 3:63, 3:91, 4:26, 4:42, 4:43, 4:51, 4:103, 5:10, 6:48, 7:16
Federal rules of evidence, 2:2
Financial affidavit, 3:102, 4:26, 4:42 to 4:44, 4:51, 4:55, 4:103, 6:8, 6:13, 6:24, 6:72, 6:78, 6:93, 7:40
Fraud, 2:7, 3:73, 3:74, 4:3, 4:43, 6:1, 6:28, 6:34, 6:41, 6:42, 6:69, 6:92, 7:16, 7:39
Hearsay, 6:71, 7:40
Judicial notice, 2:2, 6:7, 6:44
Life expectancy tables, 2:2
Malpractice, 4:48
Marriage license, 1:16, 7:14
Parol evidence, 3:75
Paternity, 1:10, 1:16, 4:3, 4:5, 4:60, 4:71, 4:109, 4:113, 6:40, 6:42, 7:2, 7:16, 7:20, 7:21, 7:23, 7:30, 7:44, 7:53
Punitive damages, 7:40
Self-incrimination, 7:7, 7:39
Separation agreement, 1:10, 3:73 to 3:76, 4:8, 4:23, 4:44, 4:80, 4:103, 4:108, 4:109, 6:13, 6:14, 6:16, 6:19, 6:21, 6:23,

EVIDENCE—Cont'd

6:24, 6:33, 6:34, 6:37, 6:39, 6:41, 6:42, 6:57, 6:63, 6:69 to 6:71, 6:98, 7:7, 7:14 to 7:16, 7:18, 7:30, 7:40, 7:41, 7:44, 7:53
Uniform interstate family support act, 6:3, 7:2, 7:20, 7:21
Visitation, 1:16, 3:120, 4:27, 4:43, 4:44, 4:49, 4:58, 4:60, 4:61, 4:79 to 4:81, 4:94, 4:97, 4:103, 6:3, 6:34, 6:35, 6:37, 6:39, 6:40, 6:43, 6:51, 6:58 to 6:60, 6:63, 6:64, 6:69 to 6:72, 7:20, 7:41

EX PARTE

Order, 4:109

EXCLUSIONS

Insurance, 4:48

EXECUTION

Marriage license, 7:14
Premarital agreement, 3:73
Separation agreement provision, 6:27
Support, 2:4, 2:69 to 2:71, 2:82, 3:73, 4:12, 4:15, 4:58, 6:27, 6:42, 6:52, 7:5, 7:14, 7:26, 7:37

EXPENSES

Employment contract, 4:26, 4:29, 4:41
Fees, 2:5, 2:37, 2:43, 2:49, 2:50, 2:69, 2:71, 3:35, 3:48, 3:55, 3:64, 3:70, 3:100, 4:23, 4:26, 4:43, 4:44, 4:77, 4:103, 4:105, 4:108, 5:23, 6:18, 6:34, 6:41, 6:100, 6:105, 7:14, 7:16, 7:30, 7:40

EXPERIENCE

Children, 2:8, 2:51, 2:68, 3:20, 3:26, 3:27, 3:40, 3:45, 3:52, 3:63, 3:77, 3:90, 3:94 to 3:96, 3:100, 3:102, 3:103, 3:120, 3:121, 4:16, 4:23,

DETERMINING CHILD AND SPOUSAL SUPPORT

EXPERIENCE—Cont'd

4:41 to 4:44, 4:70, 4:71, 6:7,
6:16, 6:43, 6:44

EXPERTS

Admissibility, 2:56
Appraisers, 2:49, 2:50
Basis of opinion, 3:120
Business records, 2:50, 4:26
Circumstantial evidence, 3:17
Consultation, 2:68, 3:17
Definition, 3:64, 4:26
Disclosure, 2:50, 2:68
Discovery, 2:1, 2:35, 2:50
Earnings, 2:51, 3:24, 3:26, 3:28,
3:41, 3:64, 3:103, 4:26
Education, 2:51, 2:53, 2:55, 2:68,
3:24, 3:45, 3:64, 3:90, 3:103,
3:120, 4:26, 6:13
Exclusion, 4:26
Household services, 3:26
Insurance, 2:49, 3:26, 3:64, 3:90,
3:103, 4:26, 6:13
License, 3:120, 6:13
Motor vehicles, 2:49
Police, 3:103
Qualifications, 2:50, 2:54, 2:68,
3:17, 3:64, 3:120, 4:26, 6:13
Qualified, 2:55, 2:68, 3:45, 3:64,
3:103, 3:120, 4:26
Skills, 2:53, 2:68, 3:45, 3:64,
3:103, 3:120, 4:26, 6:13
Suicide, 2:68
Testimony, 2:50, 2:53, 2:54, 3:17,
3:26, 3:64, 3:90, 3:103,
3:120, 4:26, 6:13
Training, 2:1, 2:35, 2:50, 2:51,
2:53, 2:55, 2:66, 2:68, 3:24,
3:41, 3:45, 3:103, 3:120,
4:26

FAMILY COURT

Absence, 1:10, 3:104, 4:44, 4:46,
4:101, 6:33, 6:85
Alcohol abuse, 4:44, 4:75
Conciliation, 2:64

FAMILY COURT—Cont'd

Contempt of court, 7:44
Custody, 2:64, 3:63, 3:94, 3:103,
3:104, 4:46, 4:101, 5:9, 6:3,
6:40, 7:44
Discovery, 3:74, 3:104, 6:3, 6:93
District attorney, 7:5
Due process, 1:10, 6:3, 7:2, 7:5
Enforcement, 4:9, 6:3, 7:2, 7:5,
7:14, 7:32, 7:44
Evidence, 1:10, 3:63, 3:74, 3:82,
3:90, 3:94, 3:95, 3:103,
3:104, 4:37, 4:44, 4:46, 4:49,
4:74, 4:75, 4:101, 4:102, 5:9,
6:3, 6:20, 6:23, 6:33, 6:40,
6:78, 6:93, 7:2, 7:14, 7:44
Grandparents, 3:103, 4:49, 4:74
Intervention, 2:64, 4:9, 6:85, 7:5
Judges, 2:64
Judgments, 6:3, 6:78, 7:2, 7:5
Jurisdiction, 3:94, 3:103, 4:46,
4:101, 5:9, 6:3, 6:23, 6:33,
7:2, 7:44
Modification, 3:63, 3:82, 3:90,
3:103, 4:9, 4:44, 4:46, 4:74,
4:75, 4:101, 5:9, 6:3, 6:20,
6:23, 6:33, 6:40, 6:78, 6:85,
6:93, 7:2, 7:5, 7:44
Multiple children, 6:78
Paternity, 1:10, 6:40, 7:2, 7:44
Personal jurisdiction, 6:3, 7:2
Petitions, 4:102, 6:85, 7:2
Privileges, 6:33
Property distribution, 3:82, 3:90,
3:95, 3:103, 3:104, 4:49
Protection, 1:10, 3:82, 4:9, 4:46,
4:101, 4:114, 6:3, 7:5, 7:14
Removal, 4:44
Representation, 3:74
Supervision, 3:63
Support, 1:10, 2:64, 3:8, 3:63,
3:74, 3:82, 3:90, 3:94, 3:95,
3:103, 3:104, 4:9, 4:22, 4:37,
4:44, 4:46, 4:49, 4:74, 4:75,
4:101, 4:102, 4:114, 5:9, 6:3,
6:20, 6:23, 6:33, 6:40, 6:78,

INDEX

FAMILY COURT—Cont'd

6:85, 6:93, 7:2, 7:5, 7:14,
7:32, 7:44

Warrants, 6:33

Witnesses, 4:75

FAMILY SUPPORT

Alimony, 1:9, 4:17, 5:6, 6:3, 6:20,
6:39, 6:41, 6:78, 6:96, 7:5

Child support, 1:9, 4:1, 4:17,
4:66, 4:85, 4:93, 5:6, 5:20,
6:2, 6:3, 6:20, 6:37, 6:39,
6:41, 6:66, 6:78, 6:84, 6:90,
6:96, 7:1 to 7:3, 7:5, 7:6,
7:20 to 7:22, 7:28

Legal separation, 1:9

Spousal support, 1:9, 6:2, 6:3,
6:20, 6:37, 6:41, 6:78, 7:1,
7:5, 7:21, 7:22, 7:28

FAULT

Custody, 2:65, 3:94, 3:102 to
3:104, 4:41, 6:13, 6:69, 7:40

Support, 1:1, 1:9, 2:65, 3:3, 3:21,
3:55, 3:77, 3:92, 3:94, 3:96,
3:98, 3:102 to 3:104, 3:118,
4:22, 4:41, 4:44, 4:71, 6:8,
6:13, 6:21, 6:24, 6:32, 6:41,
6:43, 6:69, 6:85, 7:7, 7:40,
7:51, 7:52

FEDERAL LAW

Alimony, 3:59, 4:26, 4:49, 5:9,
6:3, 6:13, 7:5

Bankruptcy, 6:13

Child support, 3:59, 3:87, 4:26,
4:49, 5:9, 6:3, 6:13, 6:37,
7:2, 7:3, 7:5, 7:26, 7:28

Taxation, 3:59, 5:9

FEES

Custody, 2:8, 2:17, 2:64, 2:65,
2:69, 2:71, 4:43, 4:103,
4:108, 6:18, 7:1, 7:17, 7:18,
7:40

Dissolution of marriage, 2:49,
2:69 to 2:71

FEES—Cont'd

Experts, 2:49, 2:50, 2:68, 3:64,
4:26

Guardian ad litem, 4:43, 6:100

Separation agreement, 3:73, 3:74,
4:23, 4:44, 4:103, 4:108, 5:6,
6:34, 6:41, 6:98, 7:14, 7:16,
7:18, 7:30, 7:40

Support, 2:5, 2:8, 2:17, 2:37,
2:41, 2:43, 2:49, 2:50, 2:64,
2:65, 2:68 to 2:71, 2:98, 3:9,
3:35, 3:38, 3:48, 3:55, 3:64,
3:70, 3:73, 3:74, 3:100, 4:11,
4:23, 4:26, 4:43, 4:44, 4:77,
4:103, 4:105, 4:108, 5:6,
5:23, 6:18, 6:34, 6:41, 6:90,
6:98, 6:100, 6:105, 7:1, 7:14,
7:16 to 7:19, 7:24, 7:30,
7:36, 7:40, 7:45

Visitation, 2:8, 2:17, 2:64, 2:71,
4:43, 4:44, 4:103, 6:34

FIDUCIARY DUTY

Statute of limitations, 7:8

FIGHT

School, 4:43

FINANCIAL CONDITION

Custody, 2:8, 2:22, 3:46, 4:103,
6:17, 6:37, 6:69

Guardian, 7:19

Insurance, 2:22, 4:103, 6:27, 6:33,
6:43, 6:69

FINANCIAL INTERESTS

Investments, 4:41

FINDINGS

Guardian, 4:41, 4:43

FOOD

Guardian, 7:16

FORCE

Dissolution of marriage, 2:70,
2:71, 3:22, 3:92, 4:41, 6:44

Domestic violence, 2:68, 3:103

DETERMINING CHILD AND SPOUSAL SUPPORT

FOREIGN DIVORCE

Hearing, 7:44

FORGIVENESS

Divorce, 4:8, 7:30, 7:32

FOSTER CARE

Custody, 4:111, 6:72

Support, 3:55, 4:50, 4:111, 6:72, 6:84

Visitation, 6:72

FRAUD

Accountants, 4:43

Antenuptial, 1:9, 3:73

Attorneys, 1:9, 1:15, 2:65, 6:28, 6:92, 6:100

Burden of proof, 6:27

Checks, 7:16

Concealment, 2:3

Contracts, 1:15, 3:74, 4:9

Damages, 4:3

Defenses, 6:68, 6:69

Dissolution of marriage, 6:27, 6:69

Evidence, 2:7, 3:73, 3:74, 4:3, 4:43, 6:1, 6:28, 6:34, 6:41, 6:42, 6:69, 6:92, 7:16, 7:39

Hospitals, 6:41

Inducement, 3:74

Insurance, 1:9, 3:73, 4:9, 4:43, 6:27, 6:34, 6:41, 6:42, 6:69, 7:16

Investments, 4:43, 6:41

Mistake, 4:3, 6:28

Nondisclosure, 3:73, 6:34

Opinion, 7:39

Pleadings, 6:92

Quantum meruit, 1:15

Release, 4:43, 7:39

Reliance, 6:34

Separation agreement, 3:73, 3:74, 4:9, 6:27, 6:34, 6:41, 6:42, 6:69, 7:16

Statute, 1:9, 1:15, 3:73, 3:74, 4:3, 4:9, 4:43, 6:27, 6:34, 6:42,

FRAUD—Cont'd

6:68, 6:69, 7:16, 7:39

Third parties, 6:69

Trusts, 6:42

FRINGE BENEFITS

Earnings, 4:26, 4:41

FULL FAITH AND CREDIT

Full faith and credit for child support orders act, 1:9, 6:3, 7:2, 7:3, 7:6, 7:20, 7:22

FUTURE EARNINGS

Wrongful death, 3:35

GARNISHMENT

Alimony and child support, 7:7

Tax refunds, 7:16, 7:24

GIFTS

Attorney fees, 4:43, 7:40

Inherited property, 4:33

Rebuttable presumption, 4:26, 4:43

GOOD CAUSE

Physical, 4:58, 4:80, 7:48, 7:53

GOOD FAITH

Checks, 7:40

Employment contract, 4:41

Insurance, 3:102, 4:23, 6:8, 6:13, 6:33, 6:41, 6:58, 7:30, 7:40

GRANDCHILDREN

Custody, 4:14

Support, 4:14

GRANDPARENT

Custody, 2:17, 2:22, 4:14

Support, 2:17, 2:22, 4:14, 4:74

Visitation, 2:17, 2:22

GUARDIAN

Marriage, 4:41, 4:43, 6:100, 7:14, 7:16

GUARDIAN AD LITEM

Insurance, 4:43

INDEX

HAGUE CONVENTION

Costs, 7:18

HEALTH

Best interests, 2:16, 2:53, 2:65,
2:68, 3:102, 4:3, 4:17, 4:41,
4:44, 4:60, 4:67, 4:72, 4:92,
4:101, 4:108, 6:39, 6:51,
6:63, 6:64, 6:84, 7:2

Custody, 2:8, 2:16, 2:17, 2:22,
2:39, 2:64, 2:65, 2:71, 3:45,
3:46, 3:94, 3:102 to 3:104,
3:107, 3:121, 4:25, 4:41,
4:43, 4:58, 4:60, 4:66, 4:70,
4:72, 4:97, 4:98, 4:101,
4:103, 4:108, 4:136, 5:9,
6:13, 6:17, 6:39, 6:42, 6:46,
6:47, 6:51, 6:57, 6:59, 6:63,
6:64, 6:66, 6:71, 6:88, 7:1,
7:40, 7:41, 7:53

Employment, 1:9, 2:1, 2:8, 2:22,
2:36, 2:37, 2:49, 2:53, 2:65,
2:71, 3:1, 3:14, 3:16, 3:17,
3:19, 3:20, 3:33, 3:44 to
3:46, 3:52, 3:55, 3:64, 3:73,
3:80, 3:90, 3:94, 3:96, 3:98,
3:101 to 3:104, 3:107, 3:113,
3:120, 3:121, 4:26, 4:27,
4:41, 4:43, 4:44, 4:49, 4:58,
4:70, 4:71, 4:91, 4:97, 4:101,
4:103, 4:113, 6:8, 6:9, 6:12
to 6:15, 6:17, 6:20 to 6:22,
6:25, 6:27, 6:33, 6:39, 6:41
to 6:43, 6:46, 6:47, 6:51,
6:57, 6:59, 6:63, 6:71, 7:1,
7:5, 7:24, 7:29, 7:40, 7:41

Guardian, 4:41, 4:43, 7:14

Insurance, 1:8, 1:9, 2:22, 2:29,
2:38, 2:39, 2:49, 2:82, 3:18,
3:55, 3:64, 3:73, 3:80, 3:81,
3:90, 3:94, 3:96, 3:97, 3:102,
3:103, 3:105, 3:107, 3:121,
4:9, 4:23, 4:25 to 4:27, 4:43,
4:44, 4:49, 4:57, 4:58, 4:60,
4:69, 4:81, 4:96 to 4:98,
4:101, 4:103, 4:113, 4:116,
4:136, 5:9, 6:8, 6:9, 6:13,
6:20 to 6:22, 6:27, 6:33,

HEALTH—Cont'd

6:34, 6:39, 6:41 to 6:43,
6:47, 6:51, 6:57, 6:59, 6:64,
6:66, 6:71, 6:78, 6:84, 6:88,
7:2, 7:5, 7:21, 7:24, 7:29,
7:40, 7:41, 7:53

Punitive damages, 7:40

Support, 1:8, 1:9, 2:1, 2:8, 2:15 to
2:17, 2:22, 2:29, 2:36 to
2:39, 2:49, 2:50, 2:53, 2:54,
2:57, 2:59, 2:64, 2:65, 2:68,
2:71, 2:82, 2:89, 3:1, 3:4,
3:14, 3:16 to 3:20, 3:33, 3:44
to 3:46, 3:52, 3:55, 3:64,
3:67, 3:73, 3:80, 3:81, 3:90,
3:94, 3:96 to 3:98, 3:100 to
3:105, 3:107, 3:113, 3:120,
3:121, 4:3, 4:9, 4:17, 4:23,
4:25 to 4:27, 4:41, 4:43,
4:44, 4:49, 4:57, 4:58, 4:60,
4:66, 4:67, 4:69 to 4:72,
4:77, 4:81, 4:83, 4:91, 4:92,
4:96 to 4:98, 4:101, 4:103,
4:108, 4:113, 4:116, 4:136,
5:9, 6:8 to 6:10, 6:12 to
6:15, 6:17, 6:20 to 6:22,
6:25, 6:27, 6:28, 6:33, 6:34,
6:36, 6:39, 6:41 to 6:43,
6:46, 6:47, 6:51, 6:57, 6:59,
6:63, 6:64, 6:66, 6:71, 6:78,
6:84, 6:86, 6:88, 7:1, 7:2,
7:5, 7:14, 7:21, 7:24, 7:29,
7:31, 7:34, 7:40, 7:41, 7:53

Visitation, 2:8, 2:16, 2:17, 2:22,
2:64, 2:71, 3:120, 4:27, 4:43,
4:44, 4:49, 4:58, 4:60, 4:81,
4:97, 4:103, 6:34, 6:39, 6:43,
6:51, 6:59, 6:63, 6:64, 6:71,
7:41

HEALTH INSURANCE

Insurance, 1:8, 1:9, 2:49, 3:18,
3:90, 3:94, 3:96, 3:97, 3:107,
4:23, 4:25 to 4:27, 4:44,
4:49, 4:57, 4:58, 4:60, 4:69,
4:81, 4:96 to 4:98, 4:103,
4:136, 5:9, 6:9, 6:20, 6:27,
6:33, 6:34, 6:39, 6:41 to

DETERMINING CHILD AND SPOUSAL SUPPORT

HEALTH INSURANCE—Cont'd

6:43, 6:51, 6:57, 6:59, 6:64,
6:66, 6:71, 6:78, 6:84, 7:21,
7:24, 7:29, 7:40, 7:53

HEARING

Release, 2:71, 4:43, 6:7, 6:50,
6:99, 7:24, 7:29, 7:39, 7:40,
7:44, 7:52

HEARINGS

Attorney fees, 7:40
Contempt, 7:7, 7:40
Custody, 7:1, 7:40
Support, 2:49, 2:67, 2:98, 3:117,
4:32, 7:1, 7:7, 7:40

HEART DISEASE

Insurance, 3:64

HOLIDAYS

Visitation, 2:17, 2:22, 4:49, 4:60,
4:94, 6:63

HOMEMAKER

Earnings, 2:36, 2:51, 3:22 to 3:24,
3:26 to 3:28, 3:34, 3:35, 3:40
to 3:42, 3:55, 3:94, 3:102,
3:103, 4:43, 4:51, 6:41
Wrongful death, 3:35

HORSES

Insurance, 3:103

HOSPITALS

Disability, 6:41
Records, 6:41

HOUSEHOLD

Police, 3:103, 4:43, 6:18

HOUSING

Guardian, 4:43

HUSBAND

Abandonment, 3:77, 6:41, 6:58,
6:60
Abuse, 3:16, 3:19, 3:36, 3:48,
3:53, 3:55, 3:59, 3:63, 3:64,
3:66, 3:71, 3:77, 3:80 to

HUSBAND—Cont'd

3:82, 3:90, 3:92, 3:94 to
3:96, 3:102 to 3:104, 3:107,
3:108, 3:117, 3:121, 4:4, 4:6,
4:13, 4:15, 4:23, 4:26, 4:27,
4:29, 4:31 to 4:33, 4:36,
4:37, 4:41, 4:43, 4:44, 4:48,
4:49, 4:51, 4:52, 4:55, 4:56,
4:58, 4:60, 4:63, 4:66, 4:72,
4:75, 4:80, 4:93, 4:94, 4:96,
4:97, 4:101, 4:103, 4:108,
4:109, 4:111, 4:113, 5:9,
5:10, 6:1, 6:3, 6:6, 6:13,
6:14, 6:16 to 6:24, 6:39, 6:41
to 6:44, 6:47, 6:50 to 6:52,
6:54, 6:57, 6:59, 6:60, 6:63,
6:64, 6:69, 6:71, 6:72, 6:77,
6:85, 6:100, 7:5, 7:16, 7:29,
7:31, 7:32, 7:39 to 7:41,
7:44, 7:53

Agreement, 1:9, 1:10, 2:4, 2:5,
2:7, 2:65, 2:69 to 2:72, 2:74,
2:75, 2:79 to 2:82, 2:84,
3:53, 3:55, 3:64, 3:70, 3:73
to 3:76, 3:80, 3:82, 3:86 to
3:89, 3:95, 3:96, 3:98, 3:102
to 3:104, 3:107, 4:3, 4:4, 4:9,
4:12 to 4:15, 4:17, 4:23,
4:26, 4:27, 4:37, 4:40, 4:41,
4:43, 4:44, 4:49, 4:58, 4:59,
4:64, 4:74, 4:80, 4:93, 4:94,
4:101 to 4:103, 4:108, 4:109,
4:112, 4:135, 5:5, 5:9, 5:10,
5:24, 5:28, 6:1, 6:3, 6:6 to
6:10, 6:12 to 6:16, 6:18,
6:19, 6:21 to 6:24, 6:27,
6:28, 6:32 to 6:37, 6:39 to
6:44, 6:48, 6:51, 6:52, 6:57
to 6:60, 6:63, 6:64, 6:68 to
6:71, 6:75, 6:76, 6:78, 6:80,
6:85, 6:93, 6:102 to 6:105,
7:1, 7:2, 7:5, 7:7, 7:8, 7:10,
7:15, 7:16, 7:20, 7:29 to
7:32, 7:37, 7:40, 7:41, 7:43
to 7:45, 7:53

Annulment, 3:76, 6:58

Damages, 2:5, 4:3, 4:48, 6:51,
7:10, 7:40

INDEX

HUSBAND—Cont'd

Divorce, 1:9, 1:10, 1:14, 2:4, 2:5, 2:7, 2:50, 2:65, 2:69 to 2:71, 3:4, 3:14, 3:16, 3:17, 3:32, 3:35, 3:46, 3:48, 3:53, 3:55, 3:59, 3:63, 3:64, 3:70, 3:71, 3:73 to 3:77, 3:80 to 3:82, 3:86 to 3:88, 3:90 to 3:92, 3:94 to 3:96, 3:98 to 3:105, 3:107, 3:108, 3:113, 3:117, 3:121, 4:3, 4:4, 4:9, 4:12, 4:15, 4:17, 4:23, 4:26, 4:28, 4:34, 4:37, 4:40 to 4:44, 4:46, 4:55, 4:57, 4:58, 4:60, 4:65, 4:66, 4:72, 4:74, 4:75, 4:80, 4:83, 4:94, 4:101 to 4:103, 4:108 to 4:114, 4:135, 5:5, 5:8 to 5:10, 6:3, 6:5, 6:7, 6:8, 6:10, 6:12 to 6:14, 6:16 to 6:25, 6:27, 6:28, 6:32 to 6:35, 6:37, 6:39, 6:41 to 6:44, 6:47 to 6:49, 6:51 to 6:53, 6:57 to 6:60, 6:63, 6:64, 6:69 to 6:72, 6:75 to 6:78, 6:92 to 6:94, 6:99, 7:1, 7:5, 7:7, 7:8, 7:10, 7:15, 7:16, 7:20 to 7:22, 7:29 to 7:32, 7:37, 7:39 to 7:41, 7:43 to 7:45, 7:53

Domestic violence, 3:77, 3:78, 3:88, 3:102, 3:103, 4:46

Expenses, 1:9, 2:5, 2:50, 2:59, 2:69, 2:71, 2:80, 2:82, 3:4, 3:6, 3:14, 3:35, 3:43, 3:46, 3:48, 3:53, 3:55, 3:59, 3:63, 3:64, 3:66, 3:70, 3:76, 3:77, 3:82, 3:83, 3:86, 3:88, 3:90 to 3:92, 3:94 to 3:96, 3:98, 3:100, 3:102 to 3:105, 3:107, 3:117, 3:121, 4:9, 4:12 to 4:15, 4:17, 4:23, 4:26 to 4:29, 4:31, 4:33, 4:34, 4:37, 4:40 to 4:46, 4:48, 4:49, 4:51, 4:52, 4:54, 4:57, 4:58, 4:60, 4:61, 4:63 to 4:65, 4:71, 4:72, 4:74 to 4:77, 4:80, 4:81, 4:83, 4:84, 4:92, 4:94, 4:96, 4:97, 4:101 to

HUSBAND—Cont'd

4:103, 4:107 to 4:109, 5:9, 6:1, 6:3, 6:6 to 6:24, 6:27, 6:28, 6:32 to 6:37, 6:39 to 6:44, 6:49, 6:51, 6:52, 6:54, 6:57 to 6:60, 6:63, 6:64, 6:68 to 6:72, 6:78, 6:93, 6:94, 6:96, 6:100, 6:105, 7:2, 7:5, 7:8, 7:16, 7:21, 7:29, 7:30, 7:32, 7:40, 7:41, 7:43, 7:44, 7:48, 7:53

Fiduciary duty, 7:8

Gifts, 2:5, 3:53, 3:64, 3:71, 4:26, 4:27, 4:33, 4:34, 4:36, 4:41, 4:43, 4:49, 4:54, 4:94, 4:109, 6:5, 6:7, 6:8, 6:42, 6:71, 7:40

Insurance, 1:9, 2:5, 2:80, 2:82, 3:7, 3:18, 3:55, 3:58, 3:63, 3:64, 3:73, 3:77, 3:80 to 3:82, 3:90, 3:91, 3:94, 3:96, 3:97, 3:102, 3:103, 3:105 to 3:107, 3:121, 4:9, 4:12, 4:23, 4:26, 4:27, 4:29, 4:33, 4:37, 4:43 to 4:46, 4:48, 4:49, 4:57, 4:58, 4:60, 4:64, 4:81, 4:96 to 4:98, 4:101, 4:103, 4:109, 4:113, 4:135, 5:9, 6:8, 6:9, 6:13, 6:20 to 6:22, 6:27, 6:33 to 6:35, 6:39, 6:41 to 6:43, 6:47, 6:51 to 6:53, 6:57 to 6:59, 6:64, 6:69, 6:71, 6:72, 6:78, 7:2, 7:5, 7:10, 7:16, 7:21, 7:29, 7:30, 7:40, 7:41, 7:44, 7:53

Marriage, 1:9, 1:10, 1:14, 2:4, 2:5, 2:7, 2:69 to 2:71, 2:73, 2:85, 3:6, 3:14, 3:16 to 3:18, 3:20, 3:32, 3:35, 3:46, 3:48, 3:53, 3:55, 3:56, 3:63, 3:64, 3:66, 3:70, 3:71, 3:73, 3:76, 3:77, 3:80 to 3:82, 3:86 to 3:88, 3:90 to 3:92, 3:94 to 3:104, 3:107, 3:108, 3:113, 3:117, 3:121, 4:3, 4:4, 4:12, 4:17, 4:26, 4:27, 4:32 to 4:34, 4:37, 4:41, 4:43, 4:44, 4:48, 4:51, 4:59, 4:60, 4:63, 4:65, 4:66, 4:71, 4:75, 4:80,

DETERMINING CHILD AND SPOUSAL SUPPORT

HUSBAND—Cont'd

4:81, 4:83, 4:94, 4:101,
4:102, 4:108, 4:109, 4:113,
4:135, 5:10, 6:5 to 6:8, 6:12
to 6:18, 6:20 to 6:23, 6:27,
6:33 to 6:35, 6:37, 6:39,
6:43, 6:44, 6:51, 6:58, 6:59,
6:64, 6:68, 6:69, 6:72, 6:99,
6:100, 6:106, 7:16, 7:21,
7:37, 7:39, 7:40, 7:44, 7:48
Pleadings, 3:102, 6:92, 7:20
Privacy, 6:16
Privilege, 2:71, 7:7, 7:39
Separation agreement, 1:10, 2:4,
3:73 to 3:76, 4:4, 4:9, 4:12,
4:23, 4:44, 4:80, 4:103,
4:108, 4:109, 4:112, 5:5,
6:13, 6:14, 6:16, 6:19, 6:21,
6:23, 6:24, 6:27, 6:33, 6:34,
6:37, 6:39, 6:41, 6:42, 6:57,
6:63, 6:69 to 6:71, 7:5, 7:7,
7:15, 7:16, 7:30, 7:31, 7:40,
7:41, 7:44, 7:53
Services, 1:10, 2:59, 2:69 to 2:71,
2:80, 3:43, 3:59, 3:71, 3:76,
3:82, 3:87, 3:117, 4:3, 4:26,
4:33, 4:41, 4:44, 4:46, 4:51,
4:57, 4:71, 4:72, 4:87, 4:93,
4:108, 4:109, 6:3, 6:8, 6:13,
6:16, 6:19, 6:24, 6:25, 6:52,
6:68, 6:71, 6:78, 6:92, 6:99,
7:1, 7:2, 7:5, 7:7, 7:16, 7:21,
7:22, 7:30, 7:33, 7:40, 7:41
Support, 1:9, 1:10, 1:14, 2:4, 2:5,
2:7, 2:50, 2:59, 2:65, 2:69 to
2:85, 3:4, 3:6, 3:7, 3:14, 3:16
to 3:20, 3:32, 3:35, 3:36,
3:43, 3:46, 3:48, 3:53, 3:55
to 3:59, 3:63 to 3:66, 3:70 to
3:78, 3:80 to 3:84, 3:86 to
3:92, 3:94 to 3:109, 3:113,
3:117, 3:121, 4:3, 4:4, 4:6,
4:9, 4:12 to 4:15, 4:17, 4:23,
4:26 to 4:29, 4:31 to 4:34,
4:36, 4:37, 4:40 to 4:46, 4:48
to 4:52, 4:54 to 4:61, 4:63 to
4:66, 4:71, 4:72, 4:74 to
4:77, 4:80, 4:81, 4:83, 4:84,

HUSBAND—Cont'd

4:87, 4:92 to 4:98, 4:101 to
4:103, 4:107 to 4:114, 4:135,
5:5, 5:8 to 5:10, 5:24 to
5:28, 6:1, 6:3, 6:5 to 6:25,
6:27, 6:28, 6:32 to 6:37, 6:39
to 6:44, 6:46 to 6:54, 6:56 to
6:60, 6:63, 6:64, 6:67 to
6:72, 6:75 to 6:78, 6:80,
6:85, 6:92 to 6:94, 6:96,
6:99, 6:100, 6:102 to 6:106,
6:109, 7:1 to 7:3, 7:5, 7:7,
7:8, 7:10, 7:15, 7:16, 7:20 to
7:22, 7:29 to 7:33, 7:37, 7:39
to 7:41, 7:43 to 7:45, 7:48,
7:53

Wrongful death, 3:35

IMMUNITY

Family, 7:21

IMPLANTS

Breast implants, 3:17

IMPLIED CONTRACTS

Quantum meruit, 1:15
Services rendered, 1:15

IMPLIED WAIVER

Insurance, 6:27

IMPRISONMENT

Divorce, 7:29, 7:39 to 7:41

INCAPACITY

Insurance, 6:58

INCARCERATION

Child support, 3:102, 3:104, 4:41,
4:56, 4:70, 4:71, 6:5, 6:8,
6:50, 6:58, 6:69, 6:86, 7:2,
7:6, 7:7, 7:29, 7:39 to 7:41,
7:44, 7:48, 7:52
Contempt, 6:5, 6:69, 7:2, 7:6, 7:7,
7:29, 7:39 to 7:41, 7:44,
7:48, 7:52
Custody, 3:102, 3:104, 4:41, 4:70,
6:5, 6:69, 7:39 to 7:41, 7:44,
7:48

INDEX

INCARCERATION—Cont'd

Dissolution of marriage, 3:102, 4:41, 6:69, 7:44
Marriage, 3:102, 3:104, 4:41, 4:71, 6:5, 6:8, 6:58, 6:69, 7:39, 7:40, 7:44, 7:48
Support, 3:102, 3:104, 4:41, 4:56, 4:70, 4:71, 6:5, 6:8, 6:50, 6:58, 6:69, 6:86, 7:2, 7:6, 7:7, 7:29, 7:39 to 7:41, 7:44, 7:48, 7:52
Visitation, 6:58, 6:69, 7:41

INCOMPETENT

Husband, 4:76

INHERITANCE

Adoption, 1:16, 4:49

INJURIES

Personal injuries, 4:48

INSOLVENCY

Insurance, 6:58

INSTITUTIONS

Support, 2:68, 3:20, 3:38, 4:101, 4:105, 7:24, 7:44

INSURANCE

Accident, 2:82, 3:18, 3:80, 4:26, 4:43, 4:48, 6:42, 6:69
Adjusters, 7:46
Admissions, 6:47
Age, 2:22, 2:39, 3:63, 3:64, 3:73, 3:80 to 3:82, 3:94, 3:96, 3:102, 3:103, 3:121, 4:9, 4:12, 4:23, 4:25, 4:26, 4:43, 4:44, 4:46, 4:58, 4:101, 4:103, 4:109, 4:113, 4:116, 5:9, 6:8, 6:9, 6:13, 6:20, 6:22, 6:27, 6:33, 6:39, 6:42, 6:43, 6:47, 6:51, 6:57 to 6:59, 6:69, 6:71, 6:78, 7:21, 7:30, 7:40, 7:41, 7:44
Ambiguity, 4:23, 6:21, 6:39, 6:78
Attorneys, 1:9, 3:26, 3:55, 3:81, 4:25, 4:26, 4:44, 4:86, 4:101, 4:103, 4:116, 6:57, 7:5, 7:10

INSURANCE—Cont'd

Automobile insurance, 4:44, 4:103, 6:34, 6:42
Bonds, 2:46, 2:48, 2:49, 3:9, 4:53
Burden of proof, 4:23, 4:44, 6:13, 6:27, 6:78, 7:44
Cancellation, 2:29, 4:29
Children, 1:9, 2:5, 2:22, 2:39, 2:46, 2:49, 2:82, 3:26, 3:55, 3:63, 3:64, 3:73, 3:77, 3:80 to 3:82, 3:90, 3:91, 3:94, 3:96, 3:102, 3:103, 3:107, 3:121, 4:9, 4:12, 4:23, 4:25 to 4:27, 4:29, 4:33, 4:37, 4:43, 4:44, 4:46, 4:49, 4:57, 4:58, 4:60, 4:64, 4:69, 4:81, 4:86, 4:96 to 4:98, 4:101, 4:103, 4:109, 4:113, 4:116, 4:135, 4:136, 5:9, 6:8, 6:22, 6:27, 6:33 to 6:35, 6:39, 6:41 to 6:43, 6:47, 6:51, 6:52, 6:57 to 6:59, 6:64, 6:66, 6:69, 6:71, 6:72, 6:78, 7:2, 7:5, 7:16, 7:21, 7:24, 7:30, 7:40, 7:41, 7:44, 7:53
Clear and convincing evidence, 7:30, 7:53
Condition precedent, 4:64
Damages, 2:5, 4:48, 6:51, 7:10, 7:40
Deductibles, 4:58
Defenses, 6:69, 7:21
Delay, 3:103, 4:113, 6:13, 6:51, 6:69, 7:30
Diabetes, 3:55, 6:47
Dissolution of marriage, 2:49, 3:102, 4:12, 4:27, 4:33, 4:113, 4:135, 6:21, 6:27, 6:33, 6:39, 6:64, 6:69, 7:11, 7:44
Exclusions, 4:48
Financial condition, 2:22, 4:103, 6:27, 6:33, 6:43, 6:69
Fraud, 1:9, 3:73, 4:9, 4:43, 6:27, 6:34, 6:41, 6:42, 6:69, 7:16
Good faith, 3:102, 4:23, 6:8, 6:13, 6:33, 6:41, 6:58, 7:30, 7:40

DETERMINING CHILD AND SPOUSAL SUPPORT

INSURANCE—Cont'd

Health, 1:8, 1:9, 2:22, 2:29, 2:38, 2:39, 2:49, 2:82, 3:18, 3:55, 3:64, 3:73, 3:80, 3:81, 3:90, 3:94, 3:96, 3:97, 3:102, 3:103, 3:105, 3:107, 3:121, 4:9, 4:23, 4:25 to 4:27, 4:43, 4:44, 4:49, 4:57, 4:58, 4:60, 4:69, 4:81, 4:96 to 4:98, 4:101, 4:103, 4:113, 4:116, 4:136, 5:9, 6:8, 6:9, 6:13, 6:20 to 6:22, 6:27, 6:33, 6:34, 6:39, 6:41 to 6:43, 6:47, 6:51, 6:57, 6:59, 6:64, 6:66, 6:71, 6:78, 6:84, 6:88, 7:2, 7:5, 7:21, 7:24, 7:29, 7:40, 7:41, 7:53

Health insurance, 1:8, 1:9, 2:49, 3:18, 3:90, 3:94, 3:96, 3:97, 3:107, 4:23, 4:25 to 4:27, 4:44, 4:49, 4:57, 4:58, 4:60, 4:69, 4:81, 4:96 to 4:98, 4:103, 4:136, 5:9, 6:9, 6:20, 6:27, 6:33, 6:34, 6:39, 6:41 to 6:43, 6:51, 6:57, 6:59, 6:64, 6:66, 6:71, 6:78, 6:84, 7:21, 7:24, 7:29, 7:40, 7:53

Heart disease, 3:64

Husband, 1:9, 2:5, 2:80, 2:82, 3:7, 3:18, 3:55, 3:58, 3:63, 3:64, 3:73, 3:77, 3:80 to 3:82, 3:90, 3:91, 3:94, 3:96, 3:97, 3:102, 3:103, 3:105 to 3:107, 3:121, 4:9, 4:12, 4:23, 4:26, 4:27, 4:29, 4:33, 4:37, 4:43 to 4:46, 4:48, 4:49, 4:57, 4:58, 4:60, 4:64, 4:81, 4:96 to 4:98, 4:101, 4:103, 4:109, 4:113, 4:135, 5:9, 6:8, 6:9, 6:13, 6:20 to 6:22, 6:27, 6:33 to 6:35, 6:39, 6:41 to 6:43, 6:47, 6:51 to 6:53, 6:57 to 6:59, 6:64, 6:69, 6:71, 6:72, 6:78, 7:2, 7:5, 7:10, 7:16, 7:21, 7:29, 7:30, 7:40, 7:41, 7:44, 7:53

Intent, 1:9, 2:5, 3:73, 3:77, 3:80, 3:94, 4:33, 4:44, 4:48, 5:9,

INSURANCE—Cont'd

6:8, 6:21, 6:27, 6:33, 6:35, 6:39, 6:43, 6:59, 6:69, 7:16, 7:21, 7:44

Interest, 2:45, 2:46, 2:48, 3:55, 3:63, 3:64, 3:77, 3:82, 3:90, 3:94, 3:102, 3:105, 3:121, 4:26, 4:27, 4:33, 4:37, 4:43, 4:44, 4:49, 4:53, 4:57, 4:96, 4:97, 4:101, 4:103, 5:9, 6:8, 6:13, 6:27, 6:33, 6:34, 6:41, 6:43, 6:51, 6:57, 6:72, 7:2, 7:5, 7:10, 7:16, 7:21, 7:24, 7:30, 7:40

Inventory, 3:64

Investigation, 3:63, 6:13, 7:2

Judgment, 2:5, 3:55, 3:63, 3:64, 3:73, 3:82, 3:94, 3:97, 3:102, 3:103, 3:105, 3:107, 3:121, 4:9, 4:26, 4:46, 4:58, 4:60, 4:81, 4:101, 4:103, 5:9, 6:8, 6:13, 6:20 to 6:22, 6:27, 6:33 to 6:35, 6:39, 6:41 to 6:43, 6:47, 6:51, 6:57 to 6:59, 6:64, 6:69, 6:72, 6:78, 7:2, 7:5, 7:10, 7:16, 7:21, 7:26, 7:29, 7:30, 7:40, 7:41, 7:44, 7:53

Liens, 7:10, 7:24, 7:26

Life insurance, 2:5, 2:46 to 2:49, 2:82, 3:9, 3:73, 3:77, 3:80, 3:102, 3:105, 3:106, 4:9, 4:12, 4:27, 4:39, 4:49, 4:86, 4:101, 4:113, 4:116, 4:135, 6:8, 6:21, 6:33, 6:35, 6:39, 6:41, 6:53, 6:78, 7:10, 7:40

Mail, 4:43, 6:34, 7:24

Medical malpractice, 4:48

Misrepresentation, 6:27, 6:69

Negotiations, 2:49, 6:27

Parent, 1:9, 2:5, 3:26, 3:55, 3:73, 3:94, 3:102, 3:103, 4:12, 4:23, 4:25 to 4:27, 4:29, 4:33, 4:37, 4:43, 4:44, 4:46, 4:48, 4:49, 4:57, 4:58, 4:60, 4:64, 4:69, 4:81, 4:86, 4:96 to 4:98, 4:101, 4:103, 4:109,

INDEX

INSURANCE—Cont'd

4:113, 4:116, 4:135, 5:9,
6:39, 6:41, 6:43, 6:47, 6:51,
6:52, 6:57 to 6:59, 6:64,
6:69, 6:71, 6:72, 6:84, 6:88,
7:2, 7:5, 7:11, 7:21, 7:24,
7:29, 7:30, 7:40, 7:44, 7:46,
7:47, 7:53
Physicians, 6:13
Prejudice, 4:109, 7:30
Premiums, 1:9, 2:5, 2:82, 3:18,
3:64, 3:105, 3:107, 4:27,
4:29, 4:49, 4:57, 4:69, 4:103,
4:113, 6:20, 6:42, 7:40, 7:41,
7:44
Prima facie case, 4:43, 6:27, 6:59,
7:16, 7:29, 7:40
Privileges, 4:97, 6:33, 6:69
Proximate cause, 3:77
Punitive damages, 7:40
Reinstatement, 1:9, 6:20, 6:22,
7:29
Release, 4:43, 5:9, 6:59, 7:24,
7:29, 7:40, 7:44
Reliance, 3:55, 4:44, 6:34, 7:30
Replacement cost, 3:26, 4:44,
4:86
Service of process, 7:24
Settlement, 1:9, 2:5, 2:47, 2:49,
3:80, 3:96, 3:102, 3:103,
3:107, 4:9, 4:23, 4:26, 4:44,
4:48, 4:58, 4:98, 4:101,
4:103, 5:9, 6:8, 6:9, 6:13,
6:21, 6:22, 6:27, 6:33 to
6:35, 6:39, 6:41 to 6:43,
6:47, 6:51, 6:52, 6:59, 6:64,
6:69, 6:71, 6:72, 7:2, 7:5,
7:10, 7:16, 7:26, 7:30, 7:40,
7:41, 7:44, 7:46
Silence, 2:5, 5:9, 6:33, 6:39
Spouses, 1:9, 2:29, 2:47, 3:26,
3:55, 3:73, 3:81, 3:82, 4:12,
4:23, 4:25, 4:33, 4:44, 4:46,
4:136, 5:9, 6:13, 6:33, 6:39,
6:41, 6:51, 6:59, 7:16
Statutes, 1:9, 3:73, 3:81, 3:105,
4:9, 4:26, 4:27, 4:46, 4:49,

INSURANCE—Cont'd

4:58, 4:109, 6:33, 6:51, 6:58,
7:2, 7:5, 7:11, 7:21
Subrogation, 2:80, 4:26
Uninsured, 2:5, 4:9, 4:58, 4:64,
4:96, 4:103, 6:39, 6:69, 7:40
Wife, 1:9, 2:5, 2:80, 2:82, 3:7,
3:18, 3:55, 3:58, 3:63, 3:64,
3:73, 3:77, 3:80 to 3:82,
3:90, 3:91, 3:94, 3:96, 3:97,
3:102, 3:103, 3:105 to 3:107,
3:121, 4:9, 4:12, 4:23, 4:26,
4:27, 4:29, 4:33, 4:37, 4:43,
4:44, 4:46, 4:48, 4:49, 4:57,
4:58, 4:60, 4:64, 4:81, 4:96
to 4:98, 4:101, 4:103, 4:109,
4:113, 5:9, 6:8, 6:9, 6:13,
6:20 to 6:22, 6:27, 6:33 to
6:35, 6:39, 6:41 to 6:43,
6:47, 6:51 to 6:53, 6:57 to
6:59, 6:64, 6:69, 6:71, 6:72,
6:78, 7:2, 7:5, 7:10, 7:16,
7:21, 7:29, 7:30, 7:40, 7:41,
7:44, 7:53

INTELLIGENCE

Children, 3:102

INTENT

Assault, 6:8
Conversion, 4:33
Definition of, 3:75, 3:76, 4:33,
4:74, 6:12, 6:33, 7:14, 7:16
Insurance, 1:9, 2:5, 3:73, 3:77,
3:80, 3:94, 4:33, 4:44, 4:48,
5:9, 6:8, 6:21, 6:27, 6:33,
6:35, 6:39, 6:43, 6:59, 6:69,
7:16, 7:21, 7:44

INTEREST

Contracts, 2:48, 3:74, 4:8, 4:27,
7:1
Employment contract, 4:26, 4:41
Insurance, 2:45, 2:46, 2:48, 3:55,
3:63, 3:64, 3:77, 3:82, 3:90,
3:94, 3:102, 3:105, 3:121,
4:26, 4:27, 4:33, 4:37, 4:43,
4:44, 4:49, 4:53, 4:57, 4:96,

DETERMINING CHILD AND SPOUSAL SUPPORT

INTEREST—Cont'd

4:97, 4:101, 4:103, 5:9, 6:8,
6:13, 6:27, 6:33, 6:34, 6:41,
6:43, 6:51, 6:57, 6:72, 7:2,
7:5, 7:10, 7:16, 7:21, 7:24,
7:30, 7:40

Present value, 3:10, 3:24, 3:27,
4:36, 4:101, 4:104

Punitive damages, 7:40

INTERNATIONAL

Abduction, 7:18

Custody, 3:102, 7:18

Enforcement, 7:18, 7:22

Hague Convention, 7:18

Support, 3:102, 6:14, 7:18, 7:22

INTERVENTION

Custody and visitation, 2:64

INTOXICATION

Disability, 7:1

INVENTORY

Insurance, 3:64

INVESTIGATION

Insurance, 3:63, 6:13, 7:2

INVESTMENTS

Fraud, 4:43, 6:41

JOINT CUSTODY

Agree, 4:103, 6:16, 6:57, 6:63

Authority, 4:60, 4:80, 4:103, 6:57,
6:72

Definition, 4:60, 4:103, 5:12,
6:16, 6:63

Modification, 4:55, 4:66, 4:80,
4:103, 6:16, 6:18, 6:37, 6:40,
6:57, 6:63, 6:72, 7:44

Parenting plan, 4:55, 4:60, 4:103,
6:57, 6:63

Presumption, 4:55, 4:60, 4:80,
5:12, 6:37

Relocation, 6:63

JUDGES

Bias, 3:116

JUDGES—Cont'd

Experts, 4:26

Marriage, 3:34, 4:17, 4:26, 4:66

JUDGMENTS

Alimony, 3:73, 3:79, 4:26, 6:3,
6:21, 6:78, 7:5

Default, 7:2

Dissolution of marriage, 6:21

Enforcement, 1:3, 3:73, 6:3, 7:2,
7:5, 7:8, 7:27

Family court, 6:3, 6:78, 7:2, 7:5

Filing, 6:3, 7:2

Final judgment, 6:21

Fraud, 3:73

Husband, 3:73, 4:26, 4:80, 6:3,
6:21, 6:56, 6:78, 7:2, 7:5, 7:8

Insurance, 2:47, 2:48, 3:73, 4:26,
6:21, 6:78, 7:2, 7:5

Interpretation, 3:73

Lien, 7:8

Paternity, 7:2

Revocation, 7:2

Separation agreement, 3:73, 4:80,
6:21, 7:5

Support, 1:3, 2:47, 2:48, 3:73,
3:79, 4:26, 4:80, 6:3, 6:21,
6:56, 6:78, 7:2, 7:5, 7:8, 7:27

Wife, 3:73, 4:26, 4:80, 6:3, 6:21,
6:56, 6:78, 7:2, 7:5, 7:8

JUDICIAL NOTICE

Life expectancy tables, 2:2

JURISDICTION

Alimony, 1:9, 2:3, 2:69, 2:71,
2:84, 3:1, 3:35, 3:46, 3:52,
3:53, 3:89, 3:94, 3:98, 3:100,
3:102, 3:103, 4:46, 5:9, 6:1,
6:3, 6:5, 6:7, 6:21, 6:23,
6:28, 6:33, 6:39, 6:70, 6:75,
6:76, 7:38

Child custody, 2:71, 4:103, 6:3,
6:5, 6:37, 6:39

Child protection, 2:68

Consent, 2:68, 2:69, 2:71, 4:103,
6:1 to 6:3, 6:33, 6:39, 6:70,

INDEX

JURISDICTION—Cont'd

7:2, 7:20, 7:44
Continuing jurisdiction, 6:3, 6:21, 6:70, 7:21, 7:42
Custody, 2:69, 2:71, 3:46, 3:94, 3:102, 3:103, 4:46, 4:101, 4:103, 5:9, 6:3, 6:5, 6:37, 6:39, 6:63, 7:1, 7:20, 7:44
Dissolution of marriage, 2:49, 2:69, 2:71, 3:102, 6:21, 6:33, 6:39, 7:44
Family court, 3:94, 3:103, 4:46, 4:101, 5:9, 6:3, 6:23, 6:33, 7:2, 7:44
Foreign divorce, 7:44
Guardian, 7:22
Lack of jurisdiction, 4:103
Military, 3:98, 3:102, 4:46, 7:38
Modification, 1:9, 2:69, 2:84, 3:1, 3:46, 3:89, 3:98, 3:100, 3:102, 3:103, 4:46, 4:101, 4:103, 5:9, 6:1 to 6:3, 6:5, 6:7, 6:21, 6:23, 6:28, 6:33, 6:37, 6:39, 6:50, 6:63, 6:70, 6:75, 6:76, 6:104, 7:1, 7:2, 7:20, 7:21, 7:23, 7:44
Notice, 2:71, 4:46, 4:101, 6:5, 6:7, 6:50, 6:63, 7:2, 7:20 to 7:23, 7:44
Personal property, 2:3, 2:69, 7:23
Real property, 2:69, 3:94
Service of process, 7:1, 7:23
Subject matter jurisdiction, 4:103, 6:2 to 7:2, 7:20, 7:21
Support, 1:9, 2:3, 2:49, 2:68, 2:69, 2:71, 2:73, 2:84, 2:86, 3:1, 3:35, 3:46, 3:52, 3:53, 3:89, 3:94, 3:98, 3:100, 3:102, 3:103, 4:16, 4:46, 4:101, 4:103, 5:9, 6:1 to 6:3, 6:5, 6:7, 6:21, 6:23, 6:28, 6:33, 6:37, 6:39, 6:50, 6:63, 6:70, 6:75, 6:76, 6:104, 7:1, 7:2, 7:20 to 7:23, 7:38, 7:42, 7:44

JUSTIFICATION

Checks, 7:40

JUSTIFICATION—Cont'd

Insurance, 3:103, 6:57, 7:11, 7:40, 7:44

JUVENILES

Definitions, 4:2

LABOR

Collective bargaining, 3:55

LACHES

Insurance, 7:30

LANDLORD

Children, 3:77, 6:43
Family, 3:77, 6:43

LEASES

Modification, 6:82

LEGAL SEPARATION

Basis, 1:9
Consideration, 1:9
Dissolution of marriage, 3:47
Jurisdiction, 1:9
Parties, 1:9, 3:47
Reconciliation, 1:9
Waiver, 1:9
Written, 1:9

LETTER

Divorce, 4:26, 4:40, 4:42, 4:103, 4:109, 6:43, 6:47, 7:1, 7:7, 7:16, 7:40

LEVY

Support, 3:59, 7:1, 7:3, 7:7, 7:14, 7:26, 7:27, 7:37

LICENSES

Expert testimony, 3:120
Marriage, 1:3, 2:22, 3:35, 3:45, 3:120
Paternity, 6:42

LIENS

Attorneys, 7:10
Insurance, 7:10, 7:24, 7:26

DETERMINING CHILD AND SPOUSAL SUPPORT

LIFE INSURANCE

Suicide, 4:39

LIVING QUARTERS

Marital home, 4:49

LIVING SEPARATE AND APART

Support, 2:69 to 2:71, 3:72

LIVING TOGETHER

Cohabitation, 3:99, 6:33, 6:34,
6:106

LOANS

Conversion, 4:49

Motor vehicles, 2:49

LOSS OF EARNINGS

Earnings, 3:27, 3:41

LUMP SUM

Employment contract, 4:26

Medical malpractice, 4:48

MAIL

Insurance, 4:43, 6:34, 7:24

MAINTENANCE

Dissolution of marriage, 2:4, 2:49,
2:69 to 2:71, 3:47, 3:92,
3:95, 3:102, 4:12, 4:27, 4:33,
4:75, 4:113, 4:135, 5:10,
6:21, 6:27, 6:33, 6:44, 6:69
Separation agreement, 2:4, 3:73,
3:74, 3:76, 4:8, 4:12, 4:44,
5:2, 5:4, 5:12, 6:13, 6:14,
6:16, 6:19, 6:21, 6:24, 6:27,
6:33, 6:34, 6:42, 6:69, 6:97,
6:98, 7:7, 7:14 to 7:16, 7:18,
7:30, 7:31, 7:40, 7:53

MAJORITY

Emancipation, 2:71, 4:74, 4:101,
6:58, 6:59, 6:69, 6:71, 7:1,
7:40, 7:42

MALPRACTICE

Educational, 2:8

Evidence, 4:48

Medical malpractice, 4:48

MARITAL HOME

Buy-out, 7:40

Mortgage obligation, 3:102

Sale, 3:64, 3:76, 3:82, 3:90, 3:94,
3:96, 3:100, 3:102, 3:103,
4:49, 6:17, 6:24, 6:51, 6:94,
7:40

MARKET VALUE

Contracts, 2:48

MARRIAGE

Absence, 1:10, 1:16, 2:3, 2:5,
3:27, 3:40, 3:98, 3:104, 4:43,
4:44, 4:60, 4:94, 4:101, 6:5
to 6:8, 6:33, 6:39, 6:43, 6:44,
6:51, 6:58, 6:68, 7:40, 7:48

Agency, 1:9, 3:63, 3:102, 3:121,
4:17, 4:26, 4:44, 6:99, 7:40,
7:44, 7:48

Annulment, 3:76, 6:58

Approval, 2:4, 2:70, 2:71, 4:12,
4:108, 6:39, 6:69, 7:14, 7:44

Bank accounts, 2:22, 2:49, 3:55,
3:96, 6:16, 6:33, 6:35, 7:40

Business, 2:22, 2:39, 2:46, 2:49,
2:70, 3:35, 3:40, 3:53, 3:55,
3:63, 3:64, 3:76, 3:77, 3:81,
3:82, 3:90, 3:94 to 3:96,
3:102 to 3:104, 3:121, 4:26,
4:27, 4:32, 4:33, 4:37, 4:41,
4:43, 4:44, 4:51, 4:71, 4:94,
4:101, 6:5, 6:6, 6:8, 6:13 to
6:15, 6:17, 6:18, 6:27, 6:43,
6:44, 7:14, 7:48

Ceremony, 1:16, 3:73, 6:33

Certificate, 1:16, 2:22, 4:80, 6:43,
7:16

Certification, 3:94, 4:44, 4:63,
7:16

Civil unions, 4:17

Coercion, 2:3, 3:73, 6:27, 6:51

Common law marriage, 6:33

Consent, 1:10, 2:5, 2:7, 2:69,
2:71, 3:73, 3:92, 4:4, 4:66,
4:102, 4:135, 6:13, 6:27,

INDEX

MARRIAGE—Cont'd

6:33, 6:39, 6:64, 6:72, 7:40,
7:44, 7:48
Consideration, 1:9, 2:4, 2:5, 2:14,
2:51, 2:69 to 2:71, 3:1, 3:15,
3:16, 3:21, 3:27, 3:33 to
3:35, 3:40, 3:46, 3:53, 3:55,
3:70, 3:71, 3:73, 3:76, 3:77,
3:81, 3:82, 3:88, 3:90, 3:93,
3:94, 3:97, 3:99, 3:101 to
3:104, 3:121, 4:12, 4:17,
4:26, 4:27, 4:33, 4:34, 4:37,
4:41, 4:60, 4:65 to 4:67,
4:80, 4:86, 4:101, 6:6 to 6:8,
6:12, 6:13, 6:15, 6:18, 6:23,
6:33, 6:35, 6:37, 6:39, 6:51,
6:100, 7:14, 7:44
Damages, 2:5, 4:3, 4:48, 6:51,
7:40
Debt, 2:39, 2:49, 2:70, 3:1, 3:55,
3:63, 3:76, 3:80, 3:82, 3:86,
3:90, 3:91, 3:94 to 3:96,
3:102, 3:104, 4:26, 4:32,
4:37, 4:80, 4:109, 6:20, 6:21,
6:23, 6:43, 6:44, 6:51, 6:100,
7:14, 7:16, 7:39, 7:40, 7:44
Definition, 2:3, 3:6, 3:64, 3:76,
3:88, 3:117, 4:26, 4:27, 4:33,
4:51, 4:60, 6:12, 6:16, 6:33,
7:14, 7:16
Desertion, 3:96
Dissolution of marriage, 1:10, 2:4,
2:49, 2:69 to 2:71, 3:22,
3:47, 3:92, 3:95, 3:102, 4:12,
4:27, 4:33, 4:34, 4:41, 4:63,
4:75, 4:113, 4:135, 5:10,
6:21, 6:27, 6:33, 6:39, 6:44,
6:64, 6:69, 7:11, 7:44
Documentary evidence, 3:73,
3:102
Emotional distress, 2:3
Equitable distribution, 3:22, 3:35,
3:64, 3:70, 3:76, 3:80, 3:82,
3:92, 3:94, 3:96, 3:104,
3:108, 3:117, 4:81, 4:113,
6:7, 6:33, 7:44

MARRIAGE—Cont'd

Evidence, 1:10, 1:16, 2:7, 3:1,
3:16 to 3:18, 3:20, 3:22,
3:32, 3:35, 3:40, 3:46 to
3:48, 3:53, 3:55, 3:56, 3:63,
3:64, 3:66, 3:70, 3:71, 3:73,
3:76, 3:77, 3:80 to 3:82,
3:86, 3:88, 3:90 to 3:104,
3:107, 3:108, 3:120, 4:3, 4:5,
4:17, 4:26, 4:27, 4:32 to
4:34, 4:37, 4:41, 4:43, 4:44,
4:48, 4:51, 4:60, 4:63, 4:65,
4:66, 4:71, 4:75, 4:80, 4:81,
4:94, 4:101, 4:102, 4:108,
4:109, 4:113, 5:10, 6:5, 6:7,
6:8, 6:13, 6:14, 6:16 to 6:18,
6:20 to 6:23, 6:33 to 6:35,
6:37, 6:39, 6:43, 6:44, 6:51,
6:58, 6:59, 6:62, 6:64, 6:69,
6:72, 6:99, 7:11, 7:14, 7:16,
7:21, 7:39, 7:40, 7:44, 7:48
Fairness, 2:3, 3:14, 4:41, 6:6, 6:16
Family court, 1:10, 3:63, 3:82,
3:90, 3:94, 3:95, 3:103,
3:104, 4:37, 4:44, 4:75,
4:101, 4:102, 6:20, 6:23,
6:33, 7:14, 7:44
Family members, 2:49, 3:20, 3:64,
3:71, 4:41, 4:43, 4:67, 6:12
Federal law, 3:87, 4:26, 6:13, 6:37
Fraudulent, 4:3
Gifts, 2:5, 2:39, 2:49, 3:53, 3:64,
3:71, 4:26, 4:27, 4:33, 4:34,
4:41, 4:43, 4:94, 4:109, 5:18,
6:5, 6:7, 6:8, 7:40
Good faith, 2:71, 3:101, 3:102,
4:41, 4:75, 6:7, 6:8, 6:13,
6:33, 6:44, 6:58, 7:39, 7:40
Governing law, 6:39
Government, 2:1, 3:24, 3:45,
3:63, 3:100, 3:102, 4:67,
4:83, 6:13, 6:20, 6:39, 7:48
Incapacity, 3:1, 3:16, 3:17, 6:7,
6:58
Intent, 1:9, 1:10, 1:16, 2:5, 3:1,
3:73, 3:76, 3:77, 3:80, 3:94,
3:98, 3:104, 4:3, 4:5, 4:33,

DETERMINING CHILD AND SPOUSAL SUPPORT

MARRIAGE—Cont'd

4:41, 4:44, 4:48, 4:66, 5:10,
6:8, 6:12, 6:21, 6:27, 6:33,
6:35, 6:39, 6:43, 6:59, 6:69,
7:14, 7:16, 7:21, 7:44, 7:48
Jurisdiction, 1:9, 2:3, 2:49, 2:69,
2:71, 2:73, 3:1, 3:35, 3:46,
3:52, 3:53, 3:94, 3:98, 3:100,
3:102, 3:103, 4:101, 6:5, 6:7,
6:21, 6:23, 6:33, 6:37, 6:39,
7:21, 7:44
Legal separation, 1:9, 3:47
Legal services, 2:69, 2:71
Length of marriage, 3:14, 3:120
Liability, 1:16, 2:69 to 2:71, 3:76,
3:100, 3:103, 4:27, 4:37,
4:41, 4:86, 4:102, 7:14, 7:16
License, 1:16, 2:39, 3:35, 3:63,
3:94, 3:98, 3:120, 4:43, 4:44,
6:13, 6:33, 6:35, 6:59, 7:14
Medical care, 3:55, 3:102, 4:25
Mortgages, 2:39, 3:82
New york city, 3:90, 4:43, 4:80
Overreaching, 1:9, 2:3, 6:27
Penalties, 3:40, 3:44, 3:63, 3:64,
3:102, 4:27
Personal property, 2:3, 2:39, 2:69,
2:70, 3:117, 4:27, 4:34
Presumption, 1:10, 1:16, 2:3, 2:5,
3:14, 3:55, 3:66, 3:73, 3:77,
3:88, 3:94, 3:99, 3:101 to
3:103, 3:113, 4:3, 4:4, 4:17,
4:26, 4:43, 4:60, 4:80, 4:83,
4:108, 6:27, 6:33, 6:34, 6:37,
6:43, 6:51, 6:69, 7:21, 7:39,
7:40
Prior marriage, 2:39, 2:46, 3:15,
3:92, 3:94, 4:27, 4:66, 6:12,
6:16, 6:18
Property rights, 7:37
Ratification, 2:3
Real property, 2:69, 3:63, 3:71,
3:77, 3:94, 3:108, 4:26, 4:43,
6:12, 6:17, 6:99, 7:14
Remarriage, 2:4, 2:69, 2:70, 3:1,
3:15, 3:46, 3:53, 3:70, 3:73,

MARRIAGE—Cont'd

3:76, 3:80, 3:88, 3:93, 3:98,
3:100, 3:102 to 3:104, 3:107,
4:12, 4:66, 6:6, 6:8, 6:13,
6:16, 6:18, 6:20, 6:21, 6:27,
6:33, 6:34, 6:39, 6:79, 6:106,
7:14, 7:16
Rents, 2:46, 3:55, 4:26, 6:12
Restitution, 6:44, 6:51, 6:72, 7:44
Sea, 4:27
Separation agreement, 1:10, 2:1,
2:4, 2:25, 3:73, 3:76, 4:4,
4:12, 4:44, 4:80, 4:108,
4:109, 5:2, 6:13, 6:14, 6:16,
6:21, 6:23, 6:27, 6:33, 6:34,
6:37, 6:39, 6:69, 7:14, 7:16,
7:40, 7:44
Standing, 1:16, 2:22, 2:70, 3:27,
3:46, 3:86, 3:102, 4:37, 4:83,
6:8, 7:44
Therapists, 2:54, 3:17, 3:20
Undue influence, 6:27, 6:51
Void, 1:9, 1:10, 3:73, 3:76, 4:102,
4:109, 6:39, 6:58, 7:21, 7:44,
7:48
Witnesses, 3:17, 3:55, 3:73, 4:75,
7:48

MATERNITY

Pregnancy, 4:4

MATRIMONIAL ACTION

Divorce, 6:49, 6:51, 7:10, 7:18

MEDIATION

Agreement, 2:1, 2:65, 2:67, 2:68,
6:1, 6:27, 6:39, 6:63, 6:95
Confidentiality, 2:65, 2:67, 2:68,
6:27
Costs, 2:1, 2:65, 2:68, 3:113, 6:1,
6:39, 6:63, 6:72, 6:92
Custody, 2:63 to 2:65, 6:39, 6:63,
6:72, 6:92
Dissolution of marriage, 6:27,
6:39
Settlement, 2:65, 2:67, 2:68, 6:1,
6:27, 6:39, 6:72, 6:95

INDEX

MEDIATION—Cont'd

Standards, 2:65, 2:68, 6:39
Termination, 2:68, 6:1, 6:27, 6:39, 6:63
Time, 2:64, 2:65, 2:68, 6:1, 6:27, 6:39, 6:63, 6:72, 6:92, 6:95
Training, 2:1, 2:65, 2:66, 2:68, 3:113
Visitation, 2:64, 6:39, 6:63, 6:72

MEDICAL CARE

Insurance, 3:9, 3:55, 3:102, 4:25, 4:64
Support, 2:59, 3:9, 3:55, 3:102, 4:25, 4:64

MEDICAL CONDITION

Alcohol abuse, 4:44, 4:75
Discovery, 3:74, 4:43
Insurance, 4:43, 4:44, 6:8, 6:22, 6:57, 7:5

MEDICAL EXPENSES

Pain and suffering, 4:48
Parent and child, 4:26
Personal injury, 4:48, 6:8

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

Child support, 4:48
Damages, 4:48
Insurance, 4:48
Intent, 4:48
Medical expenses, 4:48
Pain and suffering, 4:48
Payment, 4:48
Personal injury, 4:48

MEDICAL RECORDS

Diagnosis, 6:71
Expert testimony, 2:54

MEDICATION

Custody, 3:102, 7:39
Dissolution of marriage, 3:102
Insurance, 3:102
Support, 3:20, 3:102, 7:39
Treatment, 3:20, 3:102

MILITARY

Custody, 3:102, 4:46, 4:55, 6:13, 6:44, 6:59, 6:69, 7:41
Jurisdiction, 3:98, 3:102, 4:46, 7:38
Marriage, 3:55, 3:81, 3:98, 3:102, 4:26, 4:44, 6:13, 6:43, 6:44, 6:59, 6:69
Residency, 3:102
Retirement benefits, 3:98, 3:102, 4:26, 4:46, 6:36, 6:43
Support, 3:55, 3:59, 3:81, 3:98, 3:102, 4:26, 4:44, 4:46, 4:49, 4:55, 6:13, 6:32, 6:36, 6:43, 6:44, 6:59, 6:69, 7:8, 7:24, 7:30, 7:35, 7:38, 7:41

MINORS

Children, 2:40, 2:75, 3:80, 3:108, 4:2, 4:14, 4:74, 4:86, 4:113, 7:2

MISREPRESENTATION

Fraud, 6:27, 6:69, 6:92

MISTAKE

Fraud, 4:3, 6:28
Insurance, 7:5

MODIFICATION

Best interests, 2:5, 2:65, 3:102, 4:8, 4:15, 4:41, 4:44, 4:63, 4:80, 4:94, 4:101, 4:108, 4:109, 4:135, 6:38, 6:39, 6:51, 6:63, 6:64, 6:70, 6:79, 6:84, 7:2, 7:11, 7:16, 7:44
Custody, 2:65, 2:69, 3:46, 3:63, 3:102, 3:103, 3:107, 4:8, 4:15, 4:25, 4:41, 4:43, 4:46, 4:55, 4:66, 4:80, 4:94, 4:101, 4:103, 4:108 to 4:110, 4:112, 4:135, 5:9, 6:3 to 6:5, 6:13, 6:16 to 6:18, 6:37 to 6:40, 6:42, 6:44, 6:46, 6:47, 6:51, 6:57, 6:59, 6:63, 6:64, 6:66, 6:68, 6:69, 6:71, 6:72, 6:79, 6:88, 6:92, 6:99, 7:1, 7:20,

DETERMINING CHILD AND SPOUSAL SUPPORT

MODIFICATION—Cont'd

7:40, 7:41, 7:44, 7:48, 7:49, 7:53
Separation agreements, 3:76, 4:23, 6:95, 7:1
Support, 1:2, 1:9, 2:5, 2:59, 2:65, 2:69, 2:83, 2:84, 3:1, 3:46, 3:59, 3:63, 3:70, 3:75 to 3:77, 3:82, 3:89, 3:90, 3:98, 3:100, 3:102, 3:103, 3:107, 3:110, 4:8, 4:9, 4:15, 4:23, 4:25, 4:26, 4:36, 4:41, 4:43, 4:44, 4:46, 4:48, 4:51, 4:54 to 4:57, 4:63, 4:66, 4:73 to 4:75, 4:79, 4:80, 4:82, 4:94, 4:101, 4:103, 4:108 to 4:110, 4:112, 4:115, 4:135, 4:137, 5:2, 5:3, 5:9, 5:10, 6:1 to 6:109, 7:1 to 7:3, 7:5, 7:11, 7:16, 7:20, 7:21, 7:23, 7:29, 7:30, 7:40, 7:41, 7:43 to 7:45, 7:48, 7:49, 7:53
Uniform interstate family support act, 1:9, 6:2 to 7:3, 7:20, 7:21
Visitation, 4:43, 4:44, 4:79, 4:80, 4:94, 4:103, 6:3, 6:4, 6:34, 6:35, 6:37 to 6:40, 6:43, 6:51, 6:58 to 6:60, 6:63, 6:64, 6:69 to 6:72, 7:20, 7:41

MONEY

Marriage, 2:5, 2:22, 3:1, 3:15, 3:18, 3:48, 3:53, 3:55, 3:63, 3:64, 3:71, 3:73, 3:76, 3:82, 3:90, 3:94, 3:96, 3:102 to 3:104, 4:26, 4:27, 4:33, 4:34, 4:37, 4:41, 4:43, 4:44, 4:48, 4:51, 4:80, 4:81, 4:94, 4:101, 4:108, 4:109, 6:8, 6:13, 6:16, 6:22, 6:27, 6:33 to 6:35, 6:39, 6:44, 6:51, 6:69, 7:16, 7:39, 7:40, 7:48

MOTIONS

Attorney fees, 7:40
Contempt, 4:103, 6:69, 7:29, 7:40, 7:45, 7:48, 7:51

MOTIONS—Cont'd

Hearings, 7:40

MOTOR VEHICLES

Children, 2:49
Maintenance, 2:49

MULTIPLE STATES

Uniform interstate family support act, 7:20

NAME

Paternity, 1:16, 4:113

NEGOTIATIONS

Insurance, 2:49, 6:27

NONRESIDENTS

Jurisdiction, 7:22

NOTICE

Construction contracts, 6:82
District attorney, 7:5
Foreseeability, 6:7
Fraud, 3:73, 4:3, 6:68, 6:69, 7:39
Insurance, 2:29, 3:73, 4:46, 4:101, 6:69, 7:2, 7:5, 7:21, 7:24, 7:26, 7:40, 7:44
Judicial notice, 2:2, 6:7, 6:44
Parent and child, 4:46
School, 2:71, 3:73, 4:101, 4:102, 6:63, 6:68, 6:69, 7:40, 7:44

OPINION

Fraud, 7:39

OPPORTUNITY

Divorce, 2:7, 2:8, 2:40, 2:47, 3:1, 3:14, 3:27, 3:35, 3:63, 3:81, 3:82, 3:88, 3:94, 3:95, 3:102 to 3:104, 3:107, 4:41, 4:43, 4:80, 4:102, 4:108, 6:5, 6:41, 6:44, 6:47, 6:52, 6:71, 7:7, 7:20 to 7:22, 7:40

OPTIONS

Defined, 2:48, 2:68, 3:102, 4:26, 4:27, 6:39

INDEX

PAIN AND SUFFERING

Medical malpractice, 4:48

PARENTS

Attorney fees, 2:65, 4:43, 4:44,
6:41, 7:40

Child custody and visitation, 2:64

Control, 2:5, 2:68, 4:17, 4:41 to
4:43, 4:46, 4:54, 4:74, 4:80,
4:101, 4:103, 4:109, 5:9,
5:12, 6:6, 6:35, 6:39, 6:41,
6:58, 6:59, 6:68, 6:69, 6:71,
7:2

Education program, 4:76

Expenses incurred, 3:104, 4:26,
4:27, 4:61 to 4:63, 4:80,
4:94, 4:102, 4:103, 4:108,
4:109, 6:23, 6:37, 6:39, 6:64,
6:69, 7:21, 7:44

Insurance, 1:9, 2:5, 2:22, 3:64,
3:96, 3:103, 4:25 to 4:27,
4:33, 4:43 to 4:46, 4:49,
4:57, 4:58, 4:60, 4:64, 4:81,
4:86, 4:97, 4:98, 4:101,
4:103, 4:109, 4:116, 4:135,
5:9, 6:8, 6:13, 6:20, 6:27,
6:35, 6:39, 6:41, 6:43, 6:47,
6:51, 6:57 to 6:59, 6:64,
6:66, 6:69, 6:71, 6:72, 6:78,
7:2, 7:21, 7:40, 7:44, 7:53

Service of process, 7:1, 7:23, 7:25

Supervision, 4:63, 5:12, 6:58

PARTIES

Absence, 1:10, 1:15, 1:16, 2:3,
2:5, 2:68, 3:54, 3:98, 3:104,
4:15, 4:19, 4:20, 4:43, 4:44,
4:46, 4:60, 4:94, 4:97, 4:101,
5:12, 6:5 to 6:8, 6:33, 6:39,
6:43, 6:44, 6:47, 6:51, 6:52,
6:57, 6:58, 6:68, 6:71, 6:85,
7:40, 7:53

Attorney general, 7:20, 7:43

Cross-examination, 3:120

Dissolution of marriage, 1:10, 2:4,
2:49, 2:69 to 2:71, 3:22,
3:47, 3:92, 3:95, 3:102, 4:12,

PARTIES—Cont'd

4:33, 4:34, 4:41, 4:75, 4:113,
5:10, 6:21, 6:27, 6:33, 6:39,
6:44, 6:64, 6:69, 7:44

Health insurance, 1:9, 2:49, 3:18,
3:90, 3:94, 3:96, 3:97, 3:107,
4:23, 4:25, 4:26, 4:44, 4:49,
4:57, 4:58, 4:60, 4:81, 4:96
to 4:98, 4:103, 5:9, 6:9, 6:20,
6:27, 6:33, 6:34, 6:39, 6:41
to 6:43, 6:51, 6:57, 6:59,
6:64, 6:71, 6:78, 7:21, 7:24,
7:29, 7:40, 7:53

Indigent, 7:40

Marriage, 1:9, 1:10, 1:16, 2:3 to
2:5, 2:7, 2:8, 2:35, 2:49, 2:69
to 2:71, 2:73, 3:1, 3:3, 3:6,
3:14 to 3:18, 3:20 to 3:22,
3:32, 3:33, 3:35, 3:42, 3:46
to 3:48, 3:52, 3:53, 3:55,
3:56, 3:63, 3:64, 3:66, 3:70,
3:71, 3:73, 3:76, 3:77, 3:80
to 3:82, 3:86 to 3:88, 3:90 to
3:104, 3:107, 3:117, 3:120,
3:121, 4:3, 4:4, 4:12, 4:17,
4:25, 4:26, 4:32 to 4:34,
4:37, 4:41, 4:43, 4:44, 4:51,
4:59, 4:60, 4:66, 4:67, 4:75,
4:80, 4:81, 4:86, 4:94, 4:101,
4:102, 4:108, 4:109, 4:113,
5:10, 6:5 to 6:8, 6:12 to
6:14, 6:16 to 6:18, 6:20 to
6:23, 6:27, 6:33 to 6:35,
6:37, 6:39, 6:43, 6:44, 6:51,
6:58, 6:59, 6:62, 6:64, 6:68,
6:69, 6:72, 6:79, 6:99, 6:100,
7:14, 7:16, 7:21, 7:39, 7:40,
7:44

Needs of the parties, 3:46, 4:43,
6:39

Paternity, 1:10, 1:16, 4:3, 4:4,
4:60, 4:109, 4:113, 6:40,
6:42, 7:2, 7:16, 7:20, 7:21,
7:23, 7:30, 7:44, 7:53

Separate maintenance, 2:69, 2:71,
3:64, 3:72, 3:77, 3:95, 5:12,
6:33, 7:15

DETERMINING CHILD AND SPOUSAL SUPPORT

PARTIES—Cont'd

Separation agreement, 1:10, 2:4, 3:73 to 3:76, 4:4, 4:8, 4:9, 4:12, 4:23, 4:44, 4:80, 4:103, 4:108, 4:109, 4:112, 5:3, 5:12, 6:13, 6:14, 6:16, 6:19, 6:21, 6:23, 6:24, 6:27, 6:33, 6:34, 6:37 to 6:39, 6:41, 6:42, 6:57, 6:63, 6:69 to 6:71, 6:97, 6:98, 7:5, 7:14 to 7:16, 7:18, 7:30, 7:40, 7:41, 7:44, 7:53

PARTITION

Husband, 6:59, 6:99
Wife, 6:59, 6:99

PARTNERSHIP

Agreements, 1:10, 3:76, 4:26

PATERNITY

Acknowledgment of paternity, 4:3
Birth certificates, 1:16
Child, 1:10, 1:16, 4:3 to 4:6, 4:60, 4:71, 4:109, 4:113, 6:40, 6:42, 7:2, 7:16, 7:20 to 7:23, 7:30, 7:44, 7:53
Clear and convincing evidence, 1:16, 7:30, 7:53
Credibility, 4:71
Custody, 1:16, 4:6, 4:60, 4:109, 6:40, 6:42, 7:20, 7:44, 7:53
Defenses, 7:21
Discovery, 7:20, 7:23
Dismissal, 7:21
Dissolution of marriage, 1:10, 4:113, 7:44
Enforcement, 6:42, 7:2, 7:16, 7:20 to 7:23, 7:30, 7:44, 7:53
Equitable estoppel, 1:10, 1:16, 7:30
Evidence, 1:10, 1:16, 4:3, 4:5, 4:60, 4:71, 4:109, 4:113, 6:40, 6:42, 7:2, 7:16, 7:20, 7:21, 7:23, 7:30, 7:44, 7:53
Exceptions, 7:16, 7:20

PATERNITY—Cont'd

Father, 1:10, 1:16, 4:3 to 4:6, 4:60, 4:71, 4:109, 4:113, 6:40, 6:42, 7:2, 7:20 to 7:23, 7:30, 7:44, 7:53
Judgments, 7:2
Jurisdiction, 7:2, 7:20 to 7:23, 7:44
Laches, 7:30
Marriage, 1:10, 1:16, 4:3 to 4:5, 4:60, 4:71, 4:109, 4:113, 7:16, 7:21, 7:44
Modification, 4:109, 6:40, 6:42, 7:2, 7:16, 7:20, 7:21, 7:23, 7:30, 7:44, 7:53
Mother, 1:10, 1:16, 4:3 to 4:6, 4:60, 4:71, 4:109, 6:40, 6:42, 7:16, 7:20 to 7:22, 7:30, 7:44, 7:53
Names, 1:16
Parties, 1:10, 1:16, 4:3, 4:4, 4:60, 4:109, 4:113, 6:40, 6:42, 7:2, 7:16, 7:20, 7:21, 7:23, 7:30, 7:44, 7:53
Petitions, 7:2
Pleadings, 7:20
Pregnancy, 1:10, 4:3, 4:4
Presumption, 1:10, 1:16, 4:3, 4:4, 4:60, 7:2, 7:21
Recognition, 1:16, 4:4, 7:22
Representation, 4:3, 4:4, 7:16, 7:20
Support, 1:10, 1:16, 4:3 to 4:6, 4:60, 4:71, 4:109, 4:113, 6:40, 6:42, 7:2, 7:16, 7:20 to 7:23, 7:30, 7:44, 7:53
Uniform interstate family support act, 7:2, 7:20 to 7:22

PAYMENT

Husband, 1:9, 2:4, 2:5, 2:65, 2:69 to 2:71, 2:80, 2:82, 2:83, 3:6, 3:46, 3:48, 3:53, 3:55, 3:59, 3:63, 3:64, 3:70, 3:73 to 3:76, 3:80, 3:82, 3:86, 3:88, 3:90, 3:91, 3:94 to 3:96, 3:98, 3:101 to 3:105, 3:117,

INDEX

PAYMENT—Cont'd

4:9, 4:13 to 4:15, 4:17, 4:23,
4:26 to 4:29, 4:33, 4:36,
4:40, 4:41, 4:43, 4:44, 4:46,
4:48, 4:49, 4:51, 4:54, 4:56
to 4:60, 4:63, 4:66, 4:71,
4:74, 4:92, 4:96 to 4:98,
4:101, 4:103, 4:109, 4:113,
4:114, 5:8, 5:26, 6:8, 6:13,
6:14, 6:17 to 6:22, 6:24,
6:27, 6:28, 6:32 to 6:34,
6:37, 6:39, 6:41, 6:44, 6:46,
6:47, 6:51, 6:52, 6:57, 6:58,
6:63, 6:64, 6:68 to 6:72,
6:75, 6:78, 6:96, 6:100,
6:103, 7:1, 7:2, 7:5, 7:7, 7:8,
7:15, 7:16, 7:21, 7:29 to
7:33, 7:39 to 7:41, 7:43 to
7:45, 7:48, 7:53

Uniform interstate family support
act, 1:9, 7:2, 7:6, 7:21

Wife, 1:9, 2:4, 2:5, 2:65, 2:69 to
2:71, 2:80, 2:82, 2:83, 3:1,
3:6, 3:46, 3:48, 3:53, 3:55,
3:59, 3:63, 3:64, 3:70, 3:73
to 3:76, 3:80, 3:82, 3:86,
3:88, 3:90, 3:91, 3:94 to
3:96, 3:98, 3:101 to 3:105,
3:117, 4:9, 4:13 to 4:15,
4:17, 4:23, 4:26, 4:27, 4:29,
4:33, 4:40, 4:41, 4:43, 4:44,
4:46, 4:48, 4:49, 4:51, 4:56
to 4:60, 4:63, 4:66, 4:71,
4:74, 4:96 to 4:98, 4:101,
4:103, 4:109, 4:113, 4:114,
5:8, 5:26, 6:8, 6:13, 6:14,
6:17 to 6:22, 6:24, 6:27,
6:28, 6:32 to 6:34, 6:37,
6:39, 6:41, 6:44, 6:46, 6:47,
6:51, 6:52, 6:57, 6:58, 6:63,
6:64, 6:68, 6:69, 6:71, 6:72,
6:75, 6:78, 6:96, 6:98, 6:100,
6:103, 7:1, 7:2, 7:5, 7:7, 7:8,
7:14 to 7:16, 7:21, 7:29 to
7:32, 7:39 to 7:41, 7:43 to
7:45, 7:48, 7:53

PENALTIES

Marriage, 3:40, 3:44, 3:63, 3:64,
3:102, 4:27

PENSION

Earnings, 3:35, 3:55, 3:94, 3:102,
3:103, 4:26, 4:44, 4:46, 6:7,
6:8, 6:24

Emotional distress, 2:3

Employee retirement income secu-
rity act, 7:37

Financial affidavit, 2:49, 3:102,
4:26, 4:44, 4:103, 6:8, 6:13,
6:24

Qualified domestic relations order,
2:78, 3:74, 7:37

Retirement equity act, 7:37, 7:38

Valuation, 3:35, 3:83

PERFORMANCE

Contracts, 2:5, 3:74, 3:75

PERSONAL INJURIES

Damages, 4:48

PHOTOGRAPHS

Divorce, 6:19

PHYSICAL DISABILITY

Disability, 3:17, 4:70, 4:75, 6:44,
6:47

PLEADINGS

Complaint, 3:102

Custody, 3:102, 6:92, 7:20

Dissolution of marriage, 3:102

Fraud, 6:92

Insurance, 3:102

Uniform interstate family support
act, 7:20

POLICE

Family court, 3:103

Spouse, 3:103, 4:43, 6:18

POSSESSION

Vehicle, 4:43

DETERMINING CHILD AND SPOUSAL SUPPORT

POST-TRAUMATIC STRESS DISORDER

Medical evidence, 6:44

PREGNANCY

Artificial insemination, 1:10, 4:4

PREJUDICE

Insurance, 4:109, 7:30

PREMARITAL AGREEMENTS

Alimony, 1:9, 3:73

Children, 1:9, 2:5, 2:22, 3:73

Consideration, 1:9, 2:5, 3:73

Enforcement, 1:9, 3:73

Retirement, 1:9, 2:22, 3:73

Separate property, 3:73

Temporary alimony, 1:9

Validity of, 1:9

Written, 1:9

PREMIUMS

Insurance, 1:9, 2:5, 2:82, 3:18,
3:64, 3:105, 3:107, 4:27,
4:29, 4:49, 4:57, 4:69, 4:103,
4:113, 6:20, 6:42, 7:40, 7:41,
7:44

PRESENT VALUE

Table, 3:28, 4:87, 4:104

PRESUMPTION

Adulterous relationship, 3:102

Burden of proof, 4:23, 6:27, 6:37

Conversion, 4:136

Death, 2:5, 3:73, 3:88, 3:102,
3:103, 6:27, 6:33

Dissolution of marriage, 1:10,
3:102, 6:27, 6:33, 6:69

Divorce, 1:10, 2:5, 3:14, 3:55,
3:73, 3:77, 3:88, 3:94, 3:99,
3:101 to 3:103, 3:113, 4:3,
4:4, 4:17, 4:23, 4:26, 4:43,
4:55, 4:60, 4:72, 4:80, 4:83,
4:108, 5:9, 5:12, 6:27, 6:33,
6:34, 6:37, 6:43, 6:51, 6:69,
7:5, 7:21, 7:39, 7:40

Failure to disclose, 6:69

PRESUMPTION—Cont'd

Fraud, 2:3, 3:73, 4:3, 4:43, 6:27,
6:34, 6:69, 7:39

Guardian, 4:43

Insurance, 2:5, 3:55, 3:73, 3:77,
3:94, 3:102, 3:103, 4:23,
4:26, 4:43, 4:60, 4:136, 5:9,
6:27, 6:33, 6:34, 6:43, 6:51,
6:69, 6:88, 7:2, 7:5, 7:21,
7:40

Legitimacy, 1:10

Motor vehicle, 4:43

Paternity, 1:10, 1:16, 4:3, 4:4,
4:60, 7:2, 7:21

Police, 3:103, 4:43

Visitation, 1:16, 4:43, 4:60, 4:80,
5:12, 6:34, 6:37, 6:43, 6:51,
6:69

Witness, 3:55, 4:70

PRICE

Contracts, 6:82

PRIMA FACIE CASE

Children, 1:16, 4:43, 6:16, 6:19,
6:27, 6:59, 7:16, 7:40

PRIVACY

Children, 6:16

PRIVILEGE

Constitutional, 7:7, 7:39

Custody, 2:71, 7:39

Divorce, 2:71, 7:7, 7:39

Self-incrimination, 7:7, 7:39

Waiver, 7:7

PROBATE

Insurance, 3:73, 6:58, 7:2

PROFITS

Burden of proof, 6:13

PROMISSORY NOTE

Interest, 4:97

PROPERTY

Children, 1:3, 1:9, 2:8, 2:16, 2:22,
2:39, 2:40, 2:51, 2:65, 2:69

INDEX

PROPERTY—Cont'd

to 2:71, 2:73, 2:75, 2:82, 3:3, 3:14, 3:22, 3:40, 3:46, 3:52, 3:53, 3:55, 3:57, 3:62 to 3:64, 3:73, 3:75 to 3:77, 3:81, 3:82, 3:84, 3:90 to 3:92, 3:94 to 3:96, 3:98, 3:102 to 3:104, 3:108, 3:112, 3:120, 3:121, 4:8, 4:12, 4:13, 4:23, 4:26, 4:27, 4:32 to 4:35, 4:40, 4:41, 4:43, 4:44, 4:46, 4:49, 4:51, 4:71, 4:72, 4:80, 4:85, 4:102, 4:103, 4:114, 5:9, 6:6 to 6:8, 6:12, 6:16, 6:18, 6:19, 6:24, 6:27, 6:33 to 6:35, 6:39, 6:41, 6:42, 6:44, 6:51, 6:69, 6:71, 6:72, 6:78, 6:97 to 6:99, 7:1, 7:8, 7:14, 7:16, 7:17, 7:20, 7:23, 7:24, 7:37, 7:38, 7:41, 7:43, 7:44

Marriage, 1:3, 1:9, 2:3, 2:4, 2:7, 2:8, 2:22, 2:35, 2:39, 2:51, 2:69 to 2:71, 2:73, 3:1, 3:3, 3:14, 3:17, 3:22, 3:35, 3:40, 3:42, 3:46, 3:52, 3:53, 3:55, 3:63, 3:64, 3:70, 3:71, 3:73, 3:76, 3:77, 3:81, 3:82, 3:88, 3:90 to 3:92, 3:94 to 3:99, 3:101 to 3:104, 3:108, 3:114, 3:117, 3:120, 3:121, 4:12, 4:26, 4:27, 4:32 to 4:34, 4:41, 4:43, 4:44, 4:48, 4:51, 4:71, 4:80, 4:102, 5:2, 5:18, 6:5 to 6:8, 6:12 to 6:14, 6:16 to 6:18, 6:21, 6:27, 6:33 to 6:35, 6:39, 6:44, 6:51, 6:69, 6:72, 6:99, 7:11, 7:14, 7:16, 7:37, 7:39, 7:44

PROXIMATE CAUSE

Children, 3:77
Insurance, 3:77

PUBLIC

Punitive damages, 7:40

PUBLIC POLICY

Cohabitation, 3:76, 6:33, 6:71

PUBLIC POLICY—Cont'd

Legitimacy, 1:10
Marriage, 1:9, 1:10, 3:16, 3:47, 3:64, 3:70, 3:76, 3:103, 4:66, 4:109, 4:135, 6:6, 6:7, 6:33, 6:39, 6:51

PUNISHMENT

Children, 4:109, 7:40, 7:48, 7:52
Punitive damages, 7:40

PUNITIVE DAMAGES

Amount, 7:40
Checks, 7:40
Children, 7:40
Evidence, 7:40
Insurance, 7:40

QUALIFIED DOMESTIC RELATIONS ORDER

Dissolution of marriage, 7:44

QUANTUM MERUIT

Fraud, 1:15
Services rendered, 1:15

RATIFICATION

Marriage, 2:3

REAL PROPERTY

Use, 2:40, 2:69, 3:77, 3:94, 3:108, 4:26, 4:43, 6:17, 6:24, 6:41, 6:99

RECEIVABLES

Distribution of, 4:37

RECONCILIATION

Legal separation, 1:9
Uniform interstate family support act, 1:9, 7:2, 7:20, 7:22

RECORDS

Discovery, 2:50, 2:65, 3:55, 4:43, 6:93
Evidence, 1:16, 2:50, 3:16, 3:17, 3:47, 3:55, 3:63, 3:100, 4:26, 4:37, 4:43, 4:49, 4:51, 4:70, 4:82, 4:93, 4:102, 4:103,

DETERMINING CHILD AND SPOUSAL SUPPORT

RECORDS—Cont'd

6:13, 6:34, 6:41, 6:57, 6:71,
6:93, 7:44
Hospitals, 6:41
Insurance, 2:5, 2:38, 2:39, 3:55,
3:63, 4:26, 4:37, 4:43, 4:49,
4:103, 6:13, 6:34, 6:41, 6:57,
6:71, 7:26, 7:44, 7:46
Marriage, 1:16, 2:5, 2:37 to 2:39,
2:54, 3:16, 3:17, 3:47, 3:55,
3:63, 3:100, 4:26, 4:37, 4:43,
4:51, 4:102, 6:6, 6:13, 6:34,
7:44
Medical records, 2:54, 3:16, 3:17,
4:26, 6:71

RECOVERY

Child support, 3:102, 4:75, 4:109,
4:115, 7:2, 7:3, 7:5, 7:27,
7:30, 7:48, 7:50

REFEREE

Dissolution of marriage, 4:41

REGISTRATION

Uniform interstate family support
act, 6:3, 7:2, 7:20, 7:21

REINSTATEMENT

Insurance, 1:9, 6:20, 6:22, 7:29

RELEASE

Consideration, 2:6, 2:69 to 2:71,
6:7, 7:44
Contracts, 2:6
Damages, 7:40
Fraud, 4:43, 7:39
Insurance, 4:43, 5:9, 6:59, 7:24,
7:29, 7:40, 7:44
Waiver, 5:9

RELIANCE

Equitable estoppel, 1:10, 7:30
Fraud, 6:34
Insurance, 3:55, 4:44, 6:34, 7:30

RELIGION

Husband, 7:33

REMARRIAGE

Alimony, 2:4, 2:69, 2:70, 3:1,
3:15, 3:46, 3:53, 3:70, 3:73,
3:76, 3:80, 3:88, 3:93, 3:98,
3:100, 3:102 to 3:104, 3:107,
4:40, 4:111, 6:1, 6:6, 6:8,
6:13, 6:16, 6:18, 6:20, 6:21,
6:27, 6:28, 6:33, 6:34, 6:39,
6:41, 6:42, 6:71, 6:75, 7:14,
7:16
Property distribution, 3:70, 3:73,
3:103, 3:104, 6:27
Separation agreements, 3:73, 3:76
Vacating, 6:42

REMEDIES

Contempt, 3:75, 7:48
Incarceration, 7:48
Sanctions, 7:48

REPLACEMENT COST

Insurance, 3:26, 4:44, 4:86

REPRESENTATIONS

Fraud, 3:74

REPUDIATION

Emancipation, 4:101

RESIDENCE

Alimony, 2:69, 2:71, 3:18, 3:48,
3:53, 3:81, 3:82, 3:90, 3:92,
3:94, 3:96, 3:102, 3:103,
3:109, 4:43, 4:44, 6:3, 6:16,
6:17, 6:19, 6:27, 6:33 to
6:35, 6:39, 6:43, 6:69, 6:71,
7:7, 7:14, 7:15, 7:18, 7:41,
7:43
Defined, 2:68, 2:71, 3:102, 4:43,
4:44, 6:39, 6:71, 7:14
Guardian, 4:43, 7:14
Marital home, 3:82, 3:90, 3:94,
3:96, 3:102, 3:103, 4:13,
6:17, 6:27, 6:33, 6:34
Requirement, 3:90, 4:44, 4:101,
4:109, 6:33, 6:34, 6:59, 7:2,
7:41

INDEX

RESTRAINT

Marriage, 2:69 to 2:71, 7:39
Parent, 7:7, 7:39

RETIREMENT

Pensions and retirement, 4:26

RETROACTIVITY

Appeal, 4:109
Support, 4:109, 6:32

REVOCATION

License, 7:2, 7:33

SAME SEX

Dissolution of marriage, 6:33
Divorce, 6:33
Support, 6:33

SANCTIONS

Contempt, 6:90, 7:16, 7:39, 7:48

SCHOOLS

Agreement, 4:103, 4:108
Custody, 2:22, 4:103, 4:108, 6:72
Insurance, 2:22, 4:103, 6:72
Property, 2:22, 4:103, 6:72

SELF-INCRIMINATION

Privilege against, 7:7, 7:39

SENTENCE

Children, 4:41, 4:56, 5:20, 6:50,
6:86, 7:7, 7:40, 7:41, 7:43,
7:48, 7:52

SEPARATE MAINTENANCE

Appeal, 6:33
Basis, 3:64, 3:77, 3:95, 5:12,
6:33, 7:15
Jurisdiction, 2:69, 2:71, 6:33
Parties, 2:69, 2:71, 3:64, 3:72,
3:77, 3:95, 5:12, 6:33, 7:15

SEPARATE PROPERTY

Domestic relations, 2:78, 3:76

SEPARATION

Abandonment, 3:77, 6:41

SEPARATION—Cont'd

Absence, 1:10, 1:16, 2:68, 3:98,
3:104, 4:43, 4:44, 5:12, 6:33,
6:39, 6:57, 6:71, 7:40, 7:53
Acknowledgment, 2:4, 4:4, 7:16
Adultery, 3:94, 3:102
Alcohol abuse, 4:44
Ambiguity, 3:75, 3:76, 4:23, 5:12,
6:21, 6:39
Another person, 2:68, 3:75, 3:76,
6:16, 6:19, 6:21, 6:33, 6:34,
6:63, 7:41
Answers, 3:63
Applicable law, 4:103
Arbitration, 2:1, 2:4, 2:65, 2:68,
2:69, 3:63, 4:12, 6:38, 6:95
Bank accounts, 2:22, 3:55, 3:84,
6:16, 6:33, 7:40
Bankruptcy, 3:55, 3:76, 3:102,
4:44, 6:13, 6:21, 6:27, 6:97,
6:98, 7:14 to 7:16, 7:18,
7:30, 7:53
Coercion, 3:73, 6:27
Cohabitation, 3:75 to 3:77, 3:81,
3:102, 6:16, 6:19, 6:21, 6:24,
6:27, 6:33, 6:34, 6:71, 7:40
College expenses of children, 6:42
Complaints, 3:63
Conditions, 2:68, 2:70, 2:71, 3:46,
3:52, 3:73, 3:76, 3:88, 3:98,
3:102, 4:16, 4:103, 6:27,
6:33, 6:37, 6:39, 6:41, 6:42,
7:15
Condonation, 2:69, 2:71
Consent, 1:10, 2:68, 2:69, 2:71,
3:73, 4:4, 4:8, 4:23, 4:103,
6:13, 6:24, 6:27, 6:33, 6:39,
6:57, 6:70, 7:40, 7:41, 7:44,
7:53
Continuing support, 6:71
Contract law, 4:9, 6:27, 6:38
Course of conduct, 3:84, 6:16
Custody, 1:16, 2:4, 2:22, 2:65,
2:69, 2:71, 3:46, 3:63, 3:94,
3:102 to 3:104, 3:107, 4:8,
4:12, 4:41, 4:43, 4:72, 4:80,

DETERMINING CHILD AND SPOUSAL SUPPORT

SEPARATION—Cont'd

4:103, 4:108, 4:109, 4:112,
5:9, 5:12, 5:16, 6:13, 6:16,
6:37 to 6:39, 6:42, 6:46,
6:57, 6:63, 6:69, 6:71, 7:1,
7:18, 7:40, 7:41, 7:44, 7:53

Default, 5:12, 6:33, 6:69, 7:40

Defenses, 6:69, 7:14

Dismissal, 3:46, 6:21, 6:70

Dissolution of marriage, 1:10, 2:4,
2:69 to 2:71, 3:47, 3:102,
4:12, 4:27, 4:41, 6:21, 6:27,
6:33, 6:39, 6:69, 7:44

Divorce, 1:9, 1:10, 1:14, 2:1, 2:4,
2:56, 2:65, 2:68 to 2:71,
3:46, 3:47, 3:52, 3:53, 3:55,
3:63, 3:73 to 3:77, 3:81, 3:86
to 3:88, 3:94, 3:98, 3:102 to
3:104, 3:107, 4:4, 4:8, 4:9,
4:12, 4:16, 4:23, 4:41 to
4:44, 4:72, 4:80, 4:83, 4:103,
4:108, 4:109, 4:112, 5:1 to
5:6, 5:9, 5:12, 5:18, 6:13,
6:14, 6:16, 6:19, 6:21, 6:23,
6:24, 6:27, 6:33, 6:34, 6:37
to 6:39, 6:41, 6:42, 6:57,
6:63, 6:69 to 6:71, 6:95,
6:97, 6:98, 7:1, 7:5, 7:7, 7:14
to 7:16, 7:18, 7:30, 7:31,
7:40, 7:41, 7:44, 7:53

Enforcement, 1:9, 2:1, 3:73, 3:87,
4:9, 4:16, 4:23, 4:43, 4:103,
6:13, 6:16, 6:27, 6:38, 6:42,
6:57, 6:69, 7:1, 7:5, 7:7, 7:14
to 7:16, 7:18, 7:30, 7:31,
7:40, 7:41, 7:44, 7:53

Equitable distribution, 3:76, 3:94,
3:104, 4:81, 6:33, 6:41, 6:42,
7:44

Evidence, 1:10, 1:16, 3:46, 3:47,
3:53, 3:55, 3:63, 3:73 to
3:77, 3:81, 3:84, 3:86, 3:88,
3:94, 3:98, 3:102 to 3:104,
3:107, 4:8, 4:23, 4:27, 4:41
to 4:44, 4:72, 4:80, 4:81,
4:103, 4:108, 4:109, 5:9,
6:13, 6:14, 6:16, 6:19, 6:21,

SEPARATION—Cont'd

6:23, 6:24, 6:33, 6:34, 6:37,
6:39, 6:41, 6:42, 6:46, 6:57,
6:63, 6:69 to 6:71, 6:98, 7:1,
7:7, 7:14 to 7:16, 7:18, 7:30,
7:40, 7:41, 7:44, 7:53

Fault, 1:9, 2:65, 3:55, 3:77, 3:94,
3:98, 3:102 to 3:104, 4:41,
4:44, 6:13, 6:21, 6:24, 6:41,
6:69, 7:7, 7:40

Financial condition, 2:1, 2:22,
2:25, 3:46, 3:88, 4:103, 6:14,
6:27, 6:33, 6:37, 6:69, 6:70

Governing law, 6:39

Imprisonment, 6:46, 7:40, 7:41

Improvident, 3:103, 4:44

Insurance, 1:9, 2:22, 3:55, 3:63,
3:73, 3:77, 3:81, 3:94, 3:102,
3:103, 3:107, 4:9, 4:12, 4:23,
4:27, 4:43, 4:44, 4:81, 4:103,
4:109, 5:9, 6:13, 6:21, 6:27,
6:33, 6:34, 6:39, 6:41, 6:42,
6:57, 6:69, 6:71, 7:5, 7:16,
7:30, 7:40, 7:41, 7:44, 7:53

Interference, 2:69 to 2:71, 4:109,
6:63

Joint bank accounts, 3:84, 6:16,
6:33

Judgments, 3:73, 4:80, 6:21, 7:5

Jurisdiction, 1:9, 2:68, 2:69, 2:71,
3:46, 3:52, 3:53, 3:89, 3:94,
3:98, 3:102, 3:103, 4:16,
4:103, 5:9, 6:21, 6:23, 6:33,
6:37, 6:39, 6:63, 6:70, 7:1,
7:44

Laches, 7:30

Living separate and apart, 2:69 to
2:71

Mistakes, 6:21

Misunderstanding, 2:69, 7:41

Modification, 1:9, 2:65, 2:69,
3:46, 3:63, 3:75 to 3:77,
3:89, 3:98, 3:102, 3:103,
3:107, 4:8, 4:9, 4:23, 4:41,
4:43, 4:44, 4:80, 4:103,
4:108, 4:109, 4:112, 5:2, 5:3,

INDEX

SEPARATION—Cont'd

5:9, 6:13, 6:14, 6:16, 6:19,
6:21, 6:23, 6:24, 6:27, 6:33,
6:34, 6:37 to 6:39, 6:41,
6:42, 6:46, 6:57, 6:63, 6:69
to 6:71, 6:95, 6:97, 6:98, 7:1,
7:5, 7:16, 7:30, 7:40, 7:41,
7:44, 7:53
Molestation, 2:69, 2:71
Mutual consent, 2:69, 4:23, 6:39
Nonsupport, 6:98, 7:14, 7:18,
7:40, 7:41
Overreaching, 1:9, 6:27
Parties, 1:9, 1:10, 1:16, 2:4, 2:31,
2:65, 2:68 to 2:71, 3:46,
3:47, 3:52, 3:53, 3:55, 3:63,
3:73 to 3:77, 3:81, 3:84, 3:86
to 3:89, 3:94, 3:98, 3:102 to
3:104, 3:107, 4:4, 4:8, 4:9,
4:12, 4:23, 4:41 to 4:44,
4:72, 4:80, 4:81, 4:103,
4:108, 4:109, 4:112, 5:3, 5:9,
5:12, 6:13, 6:14, 6:16, 6:19,
6:21, 6:23, 6:24, 6:27, 6:33,
6:34, 6:37 to 6:39, 6:41,
6:42, 6:46, 6:57, 6:63, 6:69
to 6:71, 6:95, 6:97, 6:98, 7:1,
7:5, 7:14 to 7:16, 7:18, 7:30,
7:40, 7:41, 7:44, 7:53
Paternity, 1:10, 1:16, 4:4, 4:109,
6:42, 7:16, 7:30, 7:44, 7:53
Pleadings, 3:102
Prior marriages, 2:9
Procedure, 1:10, 2:68, 3:102, 4:4
Property distribution, 1:9, 3:73,
3:75, 3:103, 3:104, 4:27,
6:27, 6:69
Reconciliation, 1:9, 2:4, 7:30
References, 3:75, 6:71
Religion, 2:68
Requirements, 2:22, 2:56, 2:68,
2:69, 3:76, 3:77, 3:94, 4:8,
4:80, 4:103, 4:108, 5:4, 5:9,
5:12, 5:16, 6:13, 6:24, 6:38,
6:39, 6:57, 6:71, 7:5, 7:7,
7:18, 7:44

SEPARATION—Cont'd

Service of process, 7:1
Sexual behavior, 3:77
Specific performance, 6:27
Support, 1:9, 1:10, 1:14, 1:16,
2:1, 2:4, 2:9, 2:22, 2:25,
2:31, 2:36, 2:37, 2:56, 2:65,
2:68 to 2:71, 3:46, 3:47,
3:52, 3:53, 3:55, 3:63, 3:73
to 3:77, 3:81, 3:84, 3:86 to
3:89, 3:94, 3:98, 3:102 to
3:104, 3:107, 4:4, 4:8, 4:9,
4:12, 4:16, 4:23, 4:27, 4:41
to 4:44, 4:72, 4:80, 4:81,
4:83, 4:103, 4:108, 4:109,
4:112, 5:1 to 5:6, 5:9, 5:12,
5:16, 5:18, 6:13, 6:14, 6:16,
6:19, 6:21, 6:23, 6:24, 6:27,
6:33, 6:34, 6:37 to 6:39,
6:41, 6:42, 6:46, 6:57, 6:63,
6:69 to 6:71, 6:95, 6:97,
6:98, 7:1, 7:5, 7:7, 7:14 to
7:16, 7:18, 7:30, 7:31, 7:40,
7:41, 7:44, 7:53
Termination of support, 5:1, 6:16
Trial, 1:9, 1:16, 2:65, 3:46, 3:47,
3:52, 3:53, 3:55, 3:63, 3:73
to 3:77, 3:81, 3:84, 3:87 to
3:89, 3:94, 3:98, 3:102 to
3:104, 3:107, 4:4, 4:8, 4:9,
4:23, 4:27, 4:41 to 4:44,
4:72, 4:80, 4:81, 4:83, 4:103,
4:108, 4:109, 4:112, 5:9,
6:13, 6:14, 6:16, 6:19, 6:21,
6:23, 6:24, 6:27, 6:33, 6:34,
6:37 to 6:39, 6:41, 6:42,
6:46, 6:57, 6:63, 6:69 to
6:71, 7:1, 7:5, 7:7, 7:18,
7:30, 7:31, 7:40, 7:41, 7:44,
7:53
Vacating, 6:42
Verification, 2:65, 7:1
Voluntary payments, 5:4
Wrongful interference, 6:63
SEPARATION AGREEMENT
Divorce, 1:10, 2:1, 2:4, 3:73 to
3:76, 4:4, 4:8, 4:9, 4:12,

DETERMINING CHILD AND SPOUSAL SUPPORT

SEPARATION AGREEMENT

—Cont'd

4:23, 4:44, 4:80, 4:103,
4:108, 4:109, 4:112, 5:2 to
5:6, 5:12, 6:13, 6:14, 6:16,
6:19, 6:21, 6:23, 6:24, 6:27,
6:33, 6:34, 6:37 to 6:39,
6:41, 6:42, 6:57, 6:63, 6:69
to 6:71, 6:97, 6:98, 7:5, 7:7,
7:14 to 7:16, 7:18, 7:30,
7:31, 7:40, 7:41, 7:44, 7:53

SERVICE OF PROCESS

Alimony, 6:32
Insurance, 7:24
Summons, 7:1

SERVICES

Services rendered, 1:15, 2:69 to
2:71

SERVICES RENDERED

Statute of frauds, 1:15

SETTLEMENT

Antenuptial, 1:9
Consideration, 1:9, 2:5, 2:51, 2:69
to 2:71, 3:27, 3:35, 3:76,
3:102 to 3:104, 4:8, 4:26,
4:40, 4:98, 4:101, 4:103, 6:6
to 6:8, 6:12, 6:13, 6:18, 6:28,
6:33, 6:35, 6:37, 6:39, 6:41,
6:47, 6:51, 7:2, 7:14, 7:20,
7:44
Contracts, 2:5, 3:74, 3:75, 4:8,
4:9, 6:38, 6:39, 7:1
Divorce action, 1:10, 3:74, 3:98,
3:102, 3:103, 4:9, 4:23, 5:9,
6:17, 6:44, 6:51, 6:60, 6:69
Insurance, 1:9, 2:5, 2:47, 2:49,
3:80, 3:96, 3:102, 3:103,
3:107, 4:9, 4:23, 4:26, 4:44,
4:48, 4:58, 4:98, 4:101,
4:103, 5:9, 6:8, 6:9, 6:13,
6:21, 6:22, 6:27, 6:33 to
6:35, 6:39, 6:41 to 6:43,
6:47, 6:51, 6:52, 6:59, 6:64,
6:69, 6:71, 6:72, 7:2, 7:5,

SETTLEMENT—Cont'd

7:10, 7:16, 7:26, 7:30, 7:40,
7:41, 7:44, 7:46
Stipulation, 1:10, 3:75, 3:76, 4:8,
4:23, 4:58, 4:102, 4:103,
4:108, 6:13, 6:22, 6:24, 6:27,
6:28, 6:34, 6:35, 6:37 to
6:39, 6:43, 6:44, 6:48, 6:59,
6:60, 6:69, 6:71, 6:72, 7:30,
7:44

SEX

Custody, 1:16, 2:22, 2:39, 3:102,
6:16
Parent, 1:10, 1:16, 3:3, 3:21,
3:102, 4:2 to 4:4, 4:133, 6:41

SEXUAL ABUSE

Insurance, 4:48
Malpractice, 4:48

SEXUAL INTERCOURSE

Contract, 1:10
Divorce, 1:10

SIBLING

Best interests, 4:60
Separation, 6:42
Support, 4:60, 6:42, 6:50
Visitation, 4:60

SILENCE

Insurance, 2:5, 5:9, 6:33, 6:39

SISTER

Separation, 7:44
Support, 4:33, 6:4, 6:44, 7:22,
7:39, 7:44
Visitation, 6:4

SKILL

Profits, 3:63

SOCIAL SERVICES

Children, 4:3, 7:7, 7:16, 7:33
Department of social services, 4:3,
7:16, 7:33
Hearings, 7:7
Protection, 4:3, 7:16

INDEX

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE

Husband, 2:5, 6:27

Wife, 2:5, 6:27

SPORTS

School, 4:72

SPOUSAL SUPPORT

Alimony, 1:2, 1:9, 2:1, 2:25, 2:51, 3:1, 3:3, 3:4, 3:6, 3:7, 3:14 to 3:20, 3:31 to 3:33, 3:35, 3:46 to 3:48, 3:52, 3:53, 3:55 to 3:59, 3:62 to 3:66, 3:70, 3:71, 3:73 to 3:77, 3:79 to 3:84, 3:86, 3:88 to 3:107, 3:109, 3:110, 3:117, 3:121, 4:40, 4:43, 4:44, 4:49, 4:69, 4:113, 4:136, 5:5, 5:9, 5:21, 6:1, 6:3, 6:5 to 6:25, 6:27, 6:28, 6:32 to 6:36, 6:41 to 6:43, 6:69, 6:75, 6:78, 6:98, 6:99, 7:5, 7:14, 7:16, 7:18, 7:29, 7:36, 7:37, 7:40, 7:41

Separate maintenance, 3:64, 3:72, 3:77, 3:95, 6:33

Uniform reciprocal enforcement of support act, 1:9

SPOUSE

Abandonment, 3:77, 6:41

Abuse, 3:16, 3:53, 3:55, 3:59, 3:77, 3:80 to 3:82, 3:85, 3:92, 3:102 to 3:104, 3:108, 3:117, 3:120, 4:4, 4:26, 4:32, 4:33, 4:35, 4:37, 4:41, 4:43, 4:63, 4:66, 4:103, 4:113, 5:9, 6:1, 6:6, 6:13, 6:14, 6:16 to 6:22, 6:41, 6:42, 6:51, 6:63, 6:69, 7:5, 7:14, 7:16, 7:29, 7:32, 7:39

Agreement, 1:9, 2:3, 2:4, 2:18, 2:25, 2:28, 2:29, 2:52, 2:67, 2:69 to 2:71, 2:74, 2:75, 2:79, 2:80, 3:15, 3:31, 3:53, 3:55, 3:70, 3:73, 3:76, 3:80, 3:82, 3:87, 3:88, 3:98, 3:102 to 3:104, 4:3, 4:4, 4:12, 4:17, 4:26, 4:37, 4:41, 4:43, 4:69,

SPOUSE—Cont'd

4:103, 4:135, 5:2, 5:4 to 5:6, 5:9, 5:14, 5:18, 6:1, 6:6 to 6:8, 6:12 to 6:16, 6:18, 6:19, 6:21, 6:22, 6:27, 6:29, 6:30, 6:33 to 6:35, 6:37, 6:41, 6:42, 6:51, 6:63, 6:68, 6:69, 6:78 to 6:80, 6:82, 6:97, 6:98, 6:104, 6:105, 7:5, 7:14, 7:16 to 7:18, 7:29, 7:32

Annulment, 3:76

Damages, 4:3, 6:51

Divorce, 1:1, 1:3, 1:9, 2:4, 2:18, 2:28, 2:35, 2:52, 2:56, 2:64, 2:67, 2:69 to 2:71, 3:1, 3:14 to 3:17, 3:21, 3:27, 3:31, 3:34, 3:35, 3:41, 3:42, 3:44, 3:46, 3:47, 3:52, 3:53, 3:55, 3:59, 3:70, 3:73, 3:76, 3:77, 3:80 to 3:82, 3:87, 3:88, 3:92, 3:98 to 3:105, 3:108, 3:113, 3:117, 4:3, 4:4, 4:12, 4:16, 4:17, 4:26, 4:37, 4:41 to 4:43, 4:46, 4:65, 4:66, 4:83, 4:103, 4:113, 4:135, 5:1, 5:2, 5:4 to 5:6, 5:9, 5:14, 5:18, 6:7, 6:8, 6:12 to 6:14, 6:16 to 6:22, 6:25, 6:27, 6:33 to 6:35, 6:37, 6:41, 6:42, 6:51, 6:63, 6:69, 6:78, 6:79, 6:97, 6:98, 7:5, 7:14, 7:16 to 7:19, 7:29, 7:32, 7:39

Domestic violence, 2:22, 2:33, 3:8, 3:77, 3:78, 3:88, 3:102, 3:103, 4:46

Emotional distress, 2:3

Expenses, 1:9, 2:25, 2:35 to 2:37, 2:46, 2:48, 2:51, 2:69, 2:71, 2:80, 3:14, 3:35, 3:43, 3:46, 3:47, 3:53, 3:55, 3:59, 3:62, 3:70, 3:76, 3:77, 3:82, 3:83, 3:88, 3:92, 3:98, 3:100, 3:102 to 3:105, 3:115, 3:117, 3:120, 4:12, 4:16, 4:17, 4:26, 4:33, 4:37, 4:41 to 4:43, 4:46, 4:63, 4:65, 4:69, 4:71, 4:82, 4:83, 4:103, 5:9, 5:23,

DETERMINING CHILD AND SPOUSAL SUPPORT

SPOUSE—Cont'd

6:1, 6:6 to 6:8, 6:12 to 6:22, 6:27, 6:33 to 6:35, 6:37, 6:41, 6:42, 6:51, 6:63, 6:68, 6:69, 6:78, 6:97, 6:105, 7:5, 7:14, 7:16, 7:29, 7:32

Gifts, 3:38, 3:53, 4:26, 4:33, 4:41, 4:43, 5:18, 6:7, 6:8, 6:42

Insurance, 1:9, 2:22, 2:29, 2:45, 2:46, 2:48, 2:80, 3:26, 3:55, 3:58, 3:73, 3:77, 3:80 to 3:82, 3:97, 3:102, 3:103, 3:105, 3:106, 4:12, 4:26, 4:33, 4:37, 4:43, 4:46, 4:69, 4:103, 4:113, 4:135, 5:9, 6:8, 6:13, 6:20 to 6:22, 6:27, 6:33 to 6:35, 6:41, 6:42, 6:51, 6:66, 6:69, 6:78, 7:5, 7:16, 7:29

Marriage, 1:3, 1:9, 2:3, 2:4, 2:9, 2:12, 2:14, 2:22, 2:25, 2:26, 2:35 to 2:37, 2:46, 2:51, 2:69 to 2:71, 3:1, 3:14 to 3:17, 3:20 to 3:23, 3:27, 3:34, 3:35, 3:40 to 3:42, 3:44, 3:46, 3:47, 3:52, 3:53, 3:55, 3:56, 3:70, 3:73, 3:76, 3:77, 3:80 to 3:82, 3:87, 3:88, 3:92, 3:93, 3:97 to 3:104, 3:108, 3:113, 3:114, 3:117, 3:120, 4:3, 4:4, 4:12, 4:17, 4:26, 4:32, 4:33, 4:37, 4:41, 4:43, 4:63, 4:65, 4:66, 4:71, 4:83, 4:113, 4:135, 5:2, 5:18, 6:6 to 6:8, 6:12 to 6:18, 6:20 to 6:22, 6:27, 6:33 to 6:35, 6:37, 6:51, 6:68, 6:69, 6:79, 7:14, 7:16, 7:39

Pleadings, 3:102

Privacy, 6:16

Privilege, 2:71, 7:39

Separation agreement, 2:4, 2:25, 3:73, 3:76, 4:4, 4:12, 4:103, 5:2, 5:4 to 5:6, 6:13, 6:14, 6:16, 6:19, 6:21, 6:27, 6:33, 6:34, 6:37, 6:41, 6:42, 6:63, 6:69, 6:97, 6:98, 7:5, 7:14, 7:16, 7:18

SPOUSE—Cont'd

Services, 2:64, 2:69 to 2:71, 2:80, 3:1, 3:22, 3:23, 3:26, 3:27, 3:41, 3:43, 3:47, 3:59, 3:76, 3:82, 3:87, 3:111, 3:112, 3:117, 3:120, 4:3, 4:26, 4:33, 4:41, 4:46, 4:70, 4:71, 5:23, 6:8, 6:13, 6:16, 6:19, 6:25, 6:68, 6:78, 7:5, 7:16, 7:38

Support, 1:1, 1:3, 1:9, 1:12, 2:3, 2:4, 2:9, 2:11 to 2:15, 2:18, 2:20, 2:22, 2:23, 2:25, 2:26, 2:28 to 2:30, 2:33 to 2:37, 2:45, 2:46, 2:48, 2:51 to 2:53, 2:55, 2:56, 2:64, 2:67, 2:69 to 2:71, 2:74, 2:75, 2:79, 2:80, 3:1, 3:2, 3:8, 3:14 to 3:17, 3:20 to 3:23, 3:26, 3:27, 3:30, 3:31, 3:34, 3:35, 3:38, 3:40 to 3:44, 3:46, 3:47, 3:52, 3:53, 3:55, 3:56, 3:58, 3:59, 3:62, 3:65, 3:70, 3:73, 3:76 to 3:83, 3:85, 3:87, 3:88, 3:92, 3:93, 3:97 to 3:106, 3:108, 3:110 to 3:115, 3:117, 3:119, 3:120, 4:3, 4:4, 4:12, 4:16, 4:17, 4:26, 4:32, 4:33, 4:35, 4:37, 4:41 to 4:43, 4:46, 4:63, 4:65, 4:66, 4:69 to 4:71, 4:82, 4:83, 4:91, 4:103, 4:113, 4:135, 5:1, 5:2, 5:4 to 5:7, 5:9, 5:14, 5:18, 5:20, 5:21, 5:23, 5:25 to 5:27, 6:1, 6:6 to 6:8, 6:12 to 6:22, 6:25, 6:27, 6:29 to 6:31, 6:33 to 6:35, 6:37, 6:41, 6:42, 6:46, 6:51, 6:63, 6:66, 6:68, 6:69, 6:78 to 6:82, 6:97, 6:98, 6:104, 6:105, 7:5, 7:14, 7:16 to 7:19, 7:28, 7:29, 7:32, 7:36, 7:38, 7:39, 7:50

Wrongful death, 3:35

STALKING

Violence, 3:78

STATUTE OF FRAUDS

Consideration, 1:15

INDEX

STATUTE OF FRAUDS—Cont'd

Services rendered, 1:15

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

Contracts, 7:8

Divorce, 7:8

Fiduciary duty, 7:8

STATUTES

Violation of, 4:9, 7:7

STEPCHILDREN

Custody, 4:66

Support, 1:14, 2:5, 4:66

STIPULATION

Attorney fees, 6:90, 6:98, 7:30

Settlement, 1:10, 3:75, 3:76, 4:8,
4:23, 4:58, 4:102, 4:103,
4:108, 6:13, 6:22, 6:24, 6:27,
6:28, 6:34, 6:35, 6:37 to
6:39, 6:43, 6:44, 6:48, 6:59,
6:60, 6:69, 6:71, 6:72, 7:30,
7:44

STOCK

Corporate, 3:55, 3:76, 3:103, 4:44

SUBROGATION

Insurance, 2:80, 4:26

Medicaid, 4:26

SUBSTANCE ABUSE

Insurance, 6:59

SUBSTITUTE

Profits, 3:63

SUICIDE

Life insurance, 4:39

Presumptions, 7:22

SUMMARY JUDGMENT

Husband, 3:74, 4:102, 6:39, 7:48

Remedy, 3:74, 4:102, 6:39

Separation agreement, 3:74, 6:39

Wife, 3:74, 4:102, 6:39, 7:48

SUPERVISION

Children, 3:63, 4:4, 4:63, 5:12,
6:58

Parental supervision, 6:58

SUPPORT

Abandonment, 3:77, 4:10, 6:41,
6:58, 6:60

Adult children, 3:31, 3:46, 3:48,
4:76, 6:58, 6:71

Age of child, 4:117

Agent, 2:49, 3:63, 3:102, 3:121,
4:41, 5:12, 6:22, 6:35, 6:41,
6:42, 7:24, 7:40

Agreement, 1:2, 1:9, 1:10, 1:15,
1:16, 2:1, 2:3 to 2:7, 2:18,
2:21, 2:24, 2:25, 2:27 to
2:29, 2:31, 2:47, 2:52, 2:65,
2:67 to 2:72, 2:74, 2:75, 2:79
to 2:82, 2:84, 3:15, 3:31,
3:53, 3:55, 3:64, 3:70, 3:73
to 3:76, 3:80, 3:82, 3:86 to
3:89, 3:95, 3:96, 3:98, 3:102
to 3:104, 3:107, 4:3, 4:4, 4:7
to 4:10, 4:12 to 4:15, 4:17,
4:20, 4:23, 4:25 to 4:27,
4:37, 4:40, 4:41, 4:43, 4:44,
4:49, 4:58, 4:59, 4:64, 4:69,
4:74, 4:80, 4:93, 4:94, 4:101
to 4:103, 4:108, 4:109,
4:112, 4:129, 4:135, 4:137,
5:2 to 5:6, 5:9, 5:10, 5:12,
5:14 to 5:16, 5:18, 5:19,
5:24, 5:28, 6:1 to 6:3, 6:6 to
6:10, 6:12 to 6:16, 6:18,
6:19, 6:21 to 6:24, 6:27 to
6:30, 6:32 to 6:44, 6:48,
6:51, 6:52, 6:57 to 6:60,
6:63, 6:64, 6:68 to 6:71,
6:75, 6:76, 6:78 to 6:80,
6:82, 6:85, 6:90, 6:93, 6:95,
6:97, 6:98, 6:101 to 6:105,
6:107, 6:108, 7:1, 7:2, 7:5,
7:7, 7:8, 7:10, 7:13 to 7:18,
7:20, 7:26, 7:29 to 7:32,
7:37, 7:40, 7:41, 7:43 to
7:45, 7:52, 7:53

DETERMINING CHILD AND SPOUSAL SUPPORT

SUPPORT—Cont'd

Amount of support, 2:4, 2:25, 2:50, 2:71, 3:73, 3:87, 3:102, 4:8, 4:15, 4:17, 4:23, 4:26, 4:33, 4:41, 4:49, 4:56, 4:60, 4:61, 4:66, 4:72, 4:76, 4:80, 4:83, 4:98, 4:99, 4:101, 4:109, 6:7, 6:37, 6:39, 6:41 to 6:43, 6:50, 6:51, 6:59, 6:64, 6:75, 6:78, 6:88, 6:99, 7:7, 7:30, 7:35

Annulment, 3:76, 6:58

Answers, 3:63, 3:119

Applicable law, 4:103

Applications, 1:1, 4:28, 4:35, 4:46, 4:71, 6:13, 6:44, 7:48

Arrears, 3:76, 3:80, 3:105, 4:11, 4:40, 4:44, 4:56, 4:66, 4:96, 4:98, 4:109, 4:111, 4:113, 5:10, 6:41, 6:49, 6:50, 6:52, 6:56, 6:59, 6:75, 6:98, 7:1, 7:5, 7:7, 7:9, 7:16, 7:22, 7:25, 7:26, 7:29, 7:30, 7:33 to 7:35, 7:39 to 7:41, 7:44, 7:46, 7:53

Artificial insemination, 1:10, 1:16, 4:4

Assignment of support, 4:8, 7:16

Child care expenses, 4:17, 4:60 to 4:63, 4:109, 4:136, 6:21, 6:49, 6:57, 6:63, 6:93

Child support, 1:1 to 1:3, 1:9, 1:10, 1:13, 1:16, 2:5, 2:6, 2:10, 2:18, 2:35, 2:39, 2:45, 2:46, 2:50, 2:54, 2:55, 2:58 to 2:60, 2:62, 2:65, 2:81, 2:86, 2:98, 3:13, 3:27, 3:31, 3:46, 3:52, 3:54, 3:55, 3:59, 3:62 to 3:64, 3:66, 3:71, 3:73 to 3:76, 3:80 to 3:82, 3:87, 3:88, 3:90, 3:92, 3:94, 3:98, 3:102 to 3:104, 3:108, 3:109, 3:111, 3:116, 3:120, 3:121, 4:1 to 4:67, 4:69 to 4:87, 4:91 to 4:126, 4:129 to 4:138, 5:1, 5:4 to 5:6, 5:8 to 5:18, 5:20, 5:24, 6:1 to 6:10,

SUPPORT—Cont'd

6:12 to 6:14, 6:16 to 6:18, 6:20 to 6:24, 6:27, 6:30, 6:32, 6:33, 6:37 to 6:94, 6:96 to 6:102, 6:104, 6:108, 6:109, 7:1 to 7:14, 7:16, 7:18, 7:20 to 7:30, 7:32 to 7:53

Child support standards act, 2:65, 3:76, 4:8, 4:15, 4:23, 4:26, 4:60, 4:77, 4:80, 4:103, 6:39, 6:41

Children, 1:1, 1:3, 1:4, 1:6, 1:7, 1:9, 1:10, 1:14, 1:16, 2:5, 2:8, 2:10, 2:16, 2:17, 2:22, 2:24, 2:26, 2:33, 2:36, 2:37, 2:39, 2:40, 2:46, 2:49, 2:51, 2:65, 2:68 to 2:71, 2:73, 2:75, 2:79, 2:82, 2:86, 3:3, 3:6, 3:14, 3:15, 3:20 to 3:22, 3:26 to 3:28, 3:31, 3:32, 3:40, 3:45, 3:46, 3:48, 3:52 to 3:55, 3:57, 3:62 to 3:64, 3:66, 3:69, 3:73, 3:75 to 3:77, 3:80 to 3:82, 3:84, 3:90 to 3:92, 3:94 to 3:96, 3:98, 3:100, 3:102 to 3:104, 3:107 to 3:109, 3:111, 3:112, 3:120, 3:121, 4:1 to 4:4, 4:6, 4:8, 4:9, 4:11 to 4:17, 4:19 to 4:29, 4:32 to 4:35, 4:37, 4:40 to 4:44, 4:46, 4:49, 4:51, 4:54 to 4:67, 4:69 to 4:81, 4:83, 4:85 to 4:87, 4:91, 4:93, 4:94, 4:96 to 4:103, 4:108 to 4:118, 4:133, 4:135, 4:136, 5:1, 5:6, 5:8 to 5:12, 5:20, 5:22, 5:24 to 5:28, 6:1, 6:3, 6:4, 6:6 to 6:8, 6:12, 6:15, 6:16, 6:18, 6:19, 6:22, 6:24, 6:27, 6:33 to 6:44, 6:46 to 6:48, 6:50 to 6:52, 6:54, 6:56 to 6:64, 6:66 to 6:72, 6:75, 6:78 to 6:80, 6:82, 6:83, 6:86, 6:92 to 6:94, 6:96 to 6:100, 6:104, 6:107, 7:1 to 7:3, 7:5, 7:7, 7:8, 7:14, 7:16, 7:17, 7:20 to

INDEX

SUPPORT—Cont'd

7:24, 7:28, 7:30, 7:32, 7:33,
7:37, 7:38, 7:40 to 7:44,
7:48, 7:52, 7:53
Clothing, 2:38, 2:39, 3:26, 3:48,
3:53, 3:85, 3:94, 3:102,
3:103, 3:120, 4:23, 4:26,
4:76, 4:86, 4:98, 4:103,
4:116, 6:40, 6:42, 6:63, 6:68,
6:69, 7:17, 7:41
Cohabitation, 3:75 to 3:77, 3:80,
3:81, 3:99, 3:102, 4:31, 6:8,
6:16, 6:19, 6:21, 6:24, 6:27,
6:33 to 6:35, 6:71, 6:75,
6:106, 7:40
Collateral estoppel, 4:109, 6:75,
7:14
Collection, 1:16, 2:39, 2:56,
3:102, 5:23, 6:3, 6:17, 6:58,
6:82, 6:87, 6:97, 7:1 to 7:3,
7:5, 7:16, 7:22 to 7:28, 7:30,
7:46, 7:52, 7:53
Collection unit, 6:82
Colleges and universities, 2:58,
4:106
Commitment, 2:47, 2:67, 2:68,
4:101, 4:103, 4:108, 6:27,
6:33, 6:35, 6:57, 6:58, 7:7,
7:39, 7:41
Computation, 2:49, 3:64, 4:15,
4:17, 4:37, 4:54, 6:43
Conciliation, 2:64
Contempt of court, 6:72, 6:90,
7:7, 7:29, 7:39 to 7:41, 7:44,
7:45, 7:48
Cost-of-living adjustments, 4:43,
6:24, 6:87
Credit, 1:3, 1:9, 2:6, 2:22, 2:23,
2:27, 2:28, 2:30, 2:38, 2:39,
2:43, 2:49, 2:65, 3:7, 3:48,
3:55, 3:63, 3:82, 3:83, 3:85,
3:86, 3:96, 3:98, 3:102, 4:3,
4:13, 4:26, 4:27, 4:30, 4:31,
4:37, 4:38, 4:41, 4:43, 4:44,
4:46, 4:52 to 4:54, 4:56,
4:58, 4:60 to 4:62, 4:66,
4:77, 4:79 to 4:82, 4:86,

SUPPORT—Cont'd

4:92, 4:101 to 4:103, 4:109,
4:111, 5:1, 5:8 to 5:10, 5:12,
5:15, 5:17, 5:25 to 5:28, 6:3,
6:14, 6:19, 6:21, 6:36, 6:39
to 6:41, 6:44, 6:50 to 6:52,
6:56, 6:59, 6:63, 6:65, 6:68,
6:69, 6:77, 6:78, 6:103, 7:2,
7:3, 7:5 to 7:7, 7:13, 7:14,
7:16, 7:20, 7:22 to 7:24,
7:26, 7:29, 7:30, 7:32, 7:40,
7:43, 7:44, 7:53
Criminal offenses, 6:50
Custody, 1:16, 2:4, 2:8, 2:16,
2:17, 2:22, 2:24, 2:39, 2:51,
2:63 to 2:65, 2:69, 2:71,
2:75, 3:31, 3:32, 3:45, 3:46,
3:63, 3:94, 3:102 to 3:104,
3:107, 3:108, 3:121, 4:6 to
4:8, 4:12, 4:14, 4:15, 4:18,
4:19, 4:24, 4:25, 4:41, 4:43,
4:46, 4:55, 4:58 to 4:61,
4:64, 4:66, 4:70, 4:72, 4:80,
4:86, 4:87, 4:93, 4:94, 4:97
to 4:101, 4:103, 4:108 to
4:112, 4:135, 4:136, 5:9,
5:12, 5:13, 5:15, 5:16, 5:25,
6:3 to 6:5, 6:13, 6:16 to
6:18, 6:37 to 6:40, 6:42,
6:44, 6:46, 6:47, 6:51, 6:57,
6:59, 6:63, 6:64, 6:66, 6:68,
6:69, 6:71, 6:72, 6:79, 6:88,
6:92, 6:99, 7:1, 7:17, 7:18,
7:20, 7:27, 7:39 to 7:41,
7:44, 7:48, 7:49, 7:53
De novo review, 6:39, 6:75
Debt, 2:39, 2:47 to 2:49, 2:70,
3:1, 3:55, 3:58, 3:63, 3:76,
3:80, 3:82, 3:86, 3:90, 3:91,
3:94 to 3:96, 3:102, 3:104,
3:105, 4:26, 4:32, 4:37, 4:53,
4:80, 4:92, 4:107, 4:109, 5:5,
6:20, 6:21, 6:23, 6:36, 6:40,
6:42 to 6:44, 6:49, 6:51,
6:63, 6:78, 6:92, 6:97, 6:98,
6:100, 7:2, 7:14 to 7:19,
7:27, 7:29, 7:30, 7:32, 7:34,
7:39, 7:40, 7:44, 7:46

DETERMINING CHILD AND SPOUSAL SUPPORT

SUPPORT—Cont'd

Decisions, 2:14, 2:36, 2:37, 2:40 to 2:42, 2:44, 2:47, 2:51, 2:68, 3:34, 3:40, 3:45, 3:63, 3:74, 3:92, 3:102, 3:103, 4:9, 4:12, 4:41, 4:42, 4:46, 4:55, 4:60, 4:67, 4:70, 5:9, 6:8, 6:13, 6:19, 6:41, 7:22, 7:48

Deductions from income, 3:55, 4:57

Default, 2:72, 4:118 to 4:124, 5:12, 6:5, 6:33, 6:69, 6:99, 7:2, 7:32, 7:40, 7:48

Defenses, 6:68, 6:69, 7:14, 7:21, 7:43

Dental expenses, 2:80, 4:58, 6:57, 6:69, 7:43

Disclosure, 1:9, 2:3, 2:4, 2:7, 2:50, 2:68, 2:71, 3:63, 4:51, 6:29, 6:42, 6:76, 6:93

Dismissal, 3:46, 6:21, 6:70, 6:93, 7:21

Dissolution of marriage, 1:10, 2:4, 2:49, 2:69 to 2:71, 3:22, 3:47, 3:92, 3:95, 3:102, 4:12, 4:27, 4:33, 4:34, 4:41, 4:63, 4:75, 4:113, 4:135, 5:10, 6:21, 6:27, 6:33, 6:39, 6:44, 6:64, 6:69, 7:11, 7:44

Driving privileges, 6:69, 7:33

Education, 1:3, 1:9, 2:5, 2:12 to 2:14, 2:22, 2:36, 2:37, 2:51, 2:53, 2:55, 2:59, 2:68, 2:71, 2:82, 3:1, 3:2, 3:9, 3:11, 3:12, 3:14, 3:23, 3:24, 3:27, 3:32, 3:34 to 3:38, 3:40, 3:42 to 3:45, 3:52, 3:55, 3:62 to 3:64, 3:73, 3:77, 3:88, 3:90, 3:92 to 3:97, 3:99, 3:100, 3:102 to 3:104, 3:111 to 3:113, 3:115, 3:120, 3:121, 4:9, 4:22 to 4:26, 4:41 to 4:44, 4:49, 4:53, 4:55, 4:62, 4:63, 4:70, 4:72, 4:74 to 4:77, 4:80, 4:83, 4:84, 4:91, 4:92, 4:101 to 4:103, 4:105 to 4:109, 4:113, 4:116, 5:6,

SUPPORT—Cont'd

5:17, 5:21, 5:24, 6:3, 6:13, 6:16, 6:17, 6:33, 6:37, 6:39, 6:41, 6:42, 6:44, 6:47, 6:57 to 6:59, 6:69 to 6:71, 6:104, 6:107, 6:108, 7:14, 7:16, 7:17, 7:20, 7:32, 7:33, 7:40, 7:44, 7:53

Emancipation, 2:71, 2:86, 3:76, 4:12, 4:29, 4:74, 4:101, 4:102, 6:27, 6:41, 6:58, 6:59, 6:69, 6:71, 6:78, 6:79, 7:1, 7:8, 7:16, 7:40, 7:42

Enforcement, 1:1, 1:3, 1:9, 2:1, 2:3, 2:59, 3:73, 3:87, 3:116, 4:1, 4:9, 4:15 to 4:17, 4:23, 4:43, 4:57, 4:67, 4:103, 6:3, 6:4, 6:13, 6:16, 6:27, 6:38, 6:42, 6:50, 6:57, 6:69, 6:73, 6:99, 7:1 to 7:53

Evidence, 1:10, 1:16, 2:2, 2:7, 2:50, 2:67, 3:1, 3:16 to 3:20, 3:22, 3:32, 3:35, 3:36, 3:40, 3:46 to 3:48, 3:53, 3:55 to 3:57, 3:59, 3:60, 3:62 to 3:64, 3:66, 3:70, 3:71, 3:73 to 3:78, 3:80 to 3:82, 3:84, 3:86, 3:88, 3:90 to 3:104, 3:107 to 3:109, 3:120, 4:3, 4:5, 4:8, 4:10, 4:14, 4:17, 4:23, 4:26 to 4:29, 4:32 to 4:35, 4:37, 4:38, 4:41 to 4:46, 4:48 to 4:52, 4:54 to 4:56, 4:58, 4:60, 4:61, 4:63, 4:65, 4:66, 4:70 to 4:72, 4:74 to 4:77, 4:79 to 4:82, 4:84, 4:93, 4:94, 4:96, 4:97, 4:99, 4:101 to 4:103, 4:108, 4:109, 4:113, 5:8 to 5:10, 5:17, 6:1, 6:3, 6:5, 6:7 to 6:10, 6:13, 6:14, 6:16 to 6:25, 6:28, 6:32 to 6:37, 6:39 to 6:44, 6:46 to 6:52, 6:57 to 6:60, 6:62 to 6:64, 6:67, 6:69 to 6:72, 6:74, 6:77, 6:78, 6:92 to 6:94, 6:96, 6:98, 6:99, 7:1, 7:2, 7:7, 7:11, 7:14 to 7:21, 7:23, 7:24, 7:27, 7:29, 7:30,

INDEX

SUPPORT—Cont'd

7:39 to 7:41, 7:43, 7:44,
7:48, 7:49, 7:52, 7:53
Fault, 1:1, 1:9, 2:65, 3:3, 3:21,
3:55, 3:77, 3:92, 3:94, 3:96,
3:98, 3:102 to 3:104, 3:118,
4:22, 4:41, 4:44, 4:71, 6:8,
6:13, 6:21, 6:24, 6:32, 6:41,
6:43, 6:69, 6:85, 7:7, 7:40,
7:51, 7:52
Financial condition, 2:1, 2:8, 2:10,
2:18, 2:22, 2:25, 2:35, 3:46,
3:88, 3:100, 4:103, 4:107,
6:10, 6:14, 6:17, 6:27, 6:33,
6:37, 6:43, 6:48, 6:69, 6:70,
6:82, 7:19
Foster care, 3:55, 4:50, 4:111,
6:72, 6:84
Furniture, 2:47 to 2:49, 2:69, 6:8,
6:59
Grandparents, 3:103, 4:14, 4:49,
4:74, 4:103, 5:12, 7:41
Hearings, 2:49, 2:67, 2:98, 3:117,
4:32, 7:1, 7:7, 7:40
Household goods, 2:49, 3:30, 6:59
Household services, 3:26, 4:70,
5:15
Husband, 1:9, 1:10, 1:14, 2:4, 2:5,
2:7, 2:50, 2:59, 2:65, 2:69 to
2:85, 3:4, 3:6, 3:7, 3:14, 3:16
to 3:20, 3:32, 3:35, 3:36,
3:43, 3:46, 3:48, 3:53, 3:55
to 3:59, 3:63 to 3:66, 3:70 to
3:78, 3:80 to 3:84, 3:86 to
3:92, 3:94 to 3:109, 3:113,
3:117, 3:121, 4:3, 4:4, 4:6,
4:9, 4:12 to 4:15, 4:17, 4:23,
4:26 to 4:29, 4:31 to 4:34,
4:36, 4:37, 4:40 to 4:46, 4:48
to 4:52, 4:54 to 4:61, 4:63 to
4:66, 4:71, 4:72, 4:74 to
4:77, 4:80, 4:81, 4:83, 4:84,
4:87, 4:92 to 4:98, 4:101 to
4:103, 4:107 to 4:114, 4:135,
5:5, 5:8 to 5:10, 5:24 to
5:28, 6:1, 6:3, 6:5 to 6:25,
6:27, 6:28, 6:32 to 6:37, 6:39

SUPPORT—Cont'd

to 6:44, 6:46 to 6:54, 6:56 to
6:60, 6:63, 6:64, 6:67 to
6:72, 6:75 to 6:78, 6:80,
6:85, 6:92 to 6:94, 6:96,
6:99, 6:100, 6:102 to 6:106,
6:109, 7:1 to 7:3, 7:5, 7:7,
7:8, 7:10, 7:15, 7:16, 7:20 to
7:22, 7:29 to 7:33, 7:37, 7:39
to 7:41, 7:43 to 7:45, 7:48,
7:53
Imprisonment, 6:46, 6:50, 7:29,
7:39 to 7:41, 7:51, 7:52
Imputation of income, 3:62 to
3:64, 4:41, 4:43, 4:44, 4:71,
4:81, 6:41, 6:44, 6:46, 6:47,
6:72
Inability to pay, 3:120, 6:12, 6:43,
6:63, 6:100, 7:1, 7:29, 7:39,
7:40, 7:43, 7:44, 7:48
Information required, 6:90
Insurance, 1:8, 1:9, 2:5, 2:22,
2:29, 2:38, 2:39, 2:41, 2:45
to 2:49, 2:80, 2:82, 3:7, 3:9,
3:18, 3:26, 3:55, 3:58, 3:63,
3:64, 3:73, 3:77, 3:80 to
3:82, 3:90, 3:91, 3:94, 3:96,
3:97, 3:102, 3:103, 3:105 to
3:107, 3:121, 4:9, 4:12, 4:23,
4:25 to 4:27, 4:29, 4:33,
4:37, 4:39, 4:43 to 4:46,
4:48, 4:49, 4:53, 4:57, 4:58,
4:60, 4:64, 4:69, 4:81, 4:86,
4:96 to 4:98, 4:101, 4:103,
4:109, 4:113, 4:116, 4:135,
4:136, 5:9, 6:8, 6:9, 6:13,
6:20 to 6:22, 6:27, 6:33 to
6:35, 6:39, 6:41 to 6:43,
6:47, 6:51 to 6:53, 6:57 to
6:59, 6:64, 6:66, 6:69, 6:71,
6:72, 6:78, 6:84, 6:88, 7:2,
7:5, 7:10, 7:11, 7:16, 7:21,
7:24, 7:26, 7:29, 7:30, 7:40,
7:41, 7:44, 7:46, 7:47, 7:53
Interest, 1:16, 2:4, 2:40, 2:45,
2:46, 2:48, 2:50, 2:55, 2:59,
2:68 to 2:70, 2:74 to 2:76,
2:78, 3:10, 3:24, 3:27, 3:45,

DETERMINING CHILD AND SPOUSAL SUPPORT

SUPPORT—Cont'd

3:55, 3:59, 3:63, 3:64, 3:71,
3:74, 3:76, 3:77, 3:82, 3:90,
3:94, 3:102, 3:104, 3:105,
3:113, 3:117, 3:120, 3:121,
4:2, 4:3, 4:6, 4:8, 4:13, 4:15,
4:17, 4:26 to 4:28, 4:33, 4:35
to 4:37, 4:41, 4:43, 4:44,
4:49, 4:51, 4:53, 4:55 to
4:57, 4:72, 4:74, 4:76, 4:80,
4:84, 4:92, 4:93, 4:96, 4:97,
4:99, 4:101, 4:103, 4:104,
4:107, 4:108, 5:9, 5:10, 5:13,
6:3, 6:6, 6:8, 6:13, 6:27,
6:33, 6:34, 6:41, 6:43, 6:51,
6:56, 6:57, 6:60, 6:63, 6:72,
6:90, 6:94, 6:100, 7:1, 7:2,
7:5, 7:7, 7:10, 7:14, 7:16,
7:19 to 7:21, 7:24, 7:27,
7:30, 7:32, 7:39, 7:40

Joint custody, 2:39, 2:51, 4:12,
4:24, 4:55, 4:60, 4:66, 4:80,
4:86, 4:99, 4:103, 5:12, 6:16,
6:18, 6:37, 6:40, 6:57, 6:63,
6:72, 7:44

Judgments, 1:3, 2:47, 2:48, 3:73,
3:79, 4:26, 4:80, 6:3, 6:21,
6:56, 6:78, 7:2, 7:5, 7:8, 7:27

Jurisdiction, 1:9, 2:3, 2:49, 2:68,
2:69, 2:71, 2:73, 2:84, 2:86,
3:1, 3:35, 3:46, 3:52, 3:53,
3:89, 3:94, 3:98, 3:100,
3:102, 3:103, 4:16, 4:46,
4:101, 4:103, 5:9, 6:1 to 6:3,
6:5, 6:7, 6:21, 6:23, 6:28,
6:33, 6:37, 6:39, 6:50, 6:63,
6:70, 6:75, 6:76, 6:104, 7:1,
7:2, 7:20 to 7:23, 7:38, 7:42,
7:44

Laches, 4:11, 7:8, 7:30, 7:32, 7:43

Levy, 3:59, 7:1, 7:3, 7:7, 7:14,
7:26, 7:27, 7:37

Liability for support, 1:16

Life insurance, 2:5, 2:46 to 2:49,
2:82, 3:9, 3:73, 3:77, 3:80,
3:102, 3:105, 3:106, 4:9,
4:12, 4:27, 4:39, 4:49, 4:86,

SUPPORT—Cont'd

4:101, 4:113, 4:116, 4:135,
6:8, 6:21, 6:33, 6:35, 6:39,
6:41, 6:53, 6:78, 7:10, 7:40

Living separate and apart, 2:69 to
2:71, 3:72

Long-arm jurisdiction, 7:23

Lump-sum payments, 3:73, 3:117,
6:69

Mail, 4:43, 6:16, 6:34, 6:87, 7:1,
7:24, 7:39

Marital status, 2:46, 3:69, 7:16

Medical care, 2:59, 3:9, 3:55,
3:102, 4:25, 4:64

Medical insurance, 1:9, 2:5, 2:46,
3:90, 3:94, 3:102, 3:103,
3:107, 4:23, 4:25, 4:43, 4:57,
4:64, 4:109, 4:113, 6:13,
6:57, 6:58, 6:71

Misconduct, 3:2, 3:70, 3:72, 3:74,
3:77, 3:84, 3:98, 3:102 to
3:104, 3:120, 4:43, 6:8, 6:33,
6:42, 6:46

Missed opportunities, 6:42

Modification, 1:2, 1:9, 2:5, 2:59,
2:65, 2:69, 2:83, 2:84, 3:1,
3:46, 3:59, 3:63, 3:70, 3:75
to 3:77, 3:82, 3:89, 3:90,
3:98, 3:100, 3:102, 3:103,
3:107, 3:110, 4:8, 4:9, 4:15,
4:23, 4:25, 4:26, 4:36, 4:41,
4:43, 4:44, 4:46, 4:48, 4:51,
4:54 to 4:57, 4:63, 4:66, 4:73
to 4:75, 4:79, 4:80, 4:82,
4:94, 4:101, 4:103, 4:108 to
4:110, 4:112, 4:115, 4:135,
4:137, 5:2, 5:3, 5:9, 5:10, 6:1
to 6:109, 7:1 to 7:3, 7:5,
7:11, 7:16, 7:20, 7:21, 7:23,
7:29, 7:30, 7:40, 7:41, 7:43
to 7:45, 7:48, 7:49, 7:53

Nature of obligation, 2:69, 2:71

Necessaries, 4:101, 7:14, 7:45

Neglect, 2:68, 3:74, 4:6, 4:41,
4:111, 6:41, 6:50, 6:60, 7:44

Net worth statements, 2:62

INDEX

SUPPORT—Cont'd

Nonsupport, 6:50, 6:98, 7:14,
7:18, 7:23, 7:39 to 7:41,
7:48, 7:51, 7:52
Notice, 2:2, 2:29, 2:71, 2:81,
2:89, 2:98, 3:73, 4:3, 4:46,
4:101, 4:102, 6:5, 6:7, 6:44,
6:50, 6:63, 6:68, 6:69, 6:82,
6:90, 7:2, 7:5, 7:7, 7:20 to
7:27, 7:34, 7:39, 7:40, 7:43,
7:44, 7:48, 7:52
Objections, 3:119, 3:120, 4:16,
5:10, 6:70
Other child support, 4:25, 4:58,
4:66, 4:101
Own funds, 3:57, 6:34
Parents, 1:6, 1:9, 1:10, 1:16, 2:5,
2:10, 2:17, 2:22, 2:64, 2:65,
2:68, 3:31, 3:52, 3:53, 3:64,
3:86, 3:96, 3:103, 3:104, 4:2,
4:3, 4:7, 4:8, 4:14, 4:16,
4:17, 4:20, 4:22, 4:24 to
4:27, 4:33, 4:34, 4:36, 4:41
to 4:47, 4:49, 4:54, 4:55,
4:57 to 4:67, 4:70, 4:72, 4:74
to 4:77, 4:79 to 4:81, 4:85,
4:86, 4:91 to 4:95, 4:97 to
4:99, 4:101 to 4:103, 4:108,
4:109, 4:111, 4:112, 4:115,
4:116, 4:125, 4:129, 4:130,
4:132, 4:135, 5:9, 5:12, 5:13,
5:15 to 5:17, 5:22, 5:26, 6:3,
6:4, 6:6, 6:8, 6:13, 6:20,
6:23, 6:27, 6:35, 6:37 to
6:39, 6:41, 6:43, 6:46 to
6:51, 6:57 to 6:59, 6:62 to
6:64, 6:66, 6:68 to 6:72,
6:75, 6:78, 6:82, 6:99, 7:1,
7:2, 7:7, 7:9, 7:13, 7:20 to
7:23, 7:25, 7:27, 7:33, 7:34,
7:38, 7:40, 7:43, 7:44, 7:53
Parties, 1:9, 1:10, 1:15, 1:16, 2:3
to 2:5, 2:7, 2:8, 2:16, 2:17,
2:24, 2:27 to 2:29, 2:31,
2:35, 2:40, 2:49, 2:50, 2:53,
2:55, 2:65, 2:67 to 2:71, 2:73
to 2:80, 2:82 to 2:84, 2:86,
3:1, 3:3, 3:6, 3:8, 3:14 to

SUPPORT—Cont'd

3:22, 3:31 to 3:33, 3:35,
3:42, 3:43, 3:46 to 3:77, 3:80
to 3:82, 3:84, 3:86 to 3:104,
3:107, 3:116, 3:117, 3:120,
3:121, 4:3, 4:4, 4:8, 4:9,
4:12, 4:14, 4:15, 4:17, 4:19
to 4:21, 4:23 to 4:26, 4:29 to
4:34, 4:36, 4:37, 4:40 to
4:44, 4:46, 4:49, 4:51, 4:52,
4:57 to 4:62, 4:64, 4:66,
4:67, 4:70, 4:72 to 4:77, 4:79
to 4:81, 4:86, 4:91, 4:93 to
4:98, 4:100 to 4:103, 4:107
to 4:109, 4:111 to 4:113,
4:115, 5:3, 5:8 to 5:10, 5:12,
5:17, 5:20, 5:21, 5:25 to
5:28, 6:1 to 6:3, 6:5 to 6:14,
6:16 to 6:24, 6:26 to 6:30,
6:32 to 6:35, 6:37 to 6:44,
6:46 to 6:54, 6:56 to 6:60,
6:62 to 6:64, 6:68 to 6:72,
6:74 to 6:82, 6:85, 6:87,
6:90, 6:92 to 6:101, 6:104,
6:107 to 6:109, 7:1, 7:2, 7:5,
7:10, 7:14 to 7:21, 7:23,
7:24, 7:29, 7:30, 7:39 to
7:45, 7:49, 7:53
Pending proceedings, 4:3, 4:20
Pension and retirement plans, 2:46
Permanent support, 1:9, 3:90,
3:102, 4:43, 4:81
Persons, 1:9, 2:9, 2:10, 2:22,
2:53, 2:60, 2:68, 2:69, 3:16,
3:23, 3:44, 3:64, 3:67, 4:4,
4:12, 4:26, 4:33, 4:42, 4:44,
4:57, 4:66, 4:76, 6:33 to
6:35, 6:50, 6:97
Petitions, 4:102, 6:47, 6:50, 6:69,
6:85, 7:2, 7:39
Pleadings, 3:102, 6:92, 7:20
Primary, 2:18, 2:68, 3:21, 3:22,
3:27, 3:40 to 3:42, 3:52,
3:53, 3:55, 3:63, 3:81, 3:93,
3:94, 3:97, 3:100, 3:102 to
3:104, 3:107, 3:114, 3:120,
3:121, 4:14, 4:17, 4:18, 4:22,

DETERMINING CHILD AND SPOUSAL SUPPORT

SUPPORT—Cont'd

4:26, 4:27, 4:34, 4:37, 4:43,
4:44, 4:51, 4:57, 4:58, 4:60,
4:63, 4:72, 4:80, 4:93, 4:99,
4:100, 4:103, 5:9, 5:12, 6:1,
6:39, 6:41 to 6:44, 6:51,
6:59, 6:63, 6:64, 6:68, 6:69,
6:71, 7:1, 7:23, 7:30, 7:40,
7:41, 7:53

Private school, 2:5, 2:39, 4:23,
4:69, 4:72, 4:77, 4:83, 4:84,
4:97, 4:108, 6:39, 6:42, 6:51,
6:57, 6:72, 7:30, 7:40, 7:44

Procedure, 1:10, 2:68, 3:102, 4:4,
4:17, 4:60, 4:138, 6:2, 6:5,
6:78, 7:24, 7:34, 7:48

Property distribution, 1:9, 3:59,
3:70, 3:71, 3:73, 3:75, 3:82,
3:90, 3:95, 3:103, 3:104,
4:27, 4:49, 6:27, 6:69

Proposed disposition, 3:94

Rebuttal, 4:97, 5:10, 6:46

Reconciliation, 1:9, 2:4, 6:51, 7:2,
7:20, 7:22, 7:30, 7:33

Recovery, 1:15, 3:102, 4:75,
4:109, 4:115, 7:2, 7:3, 7:5,
7:27, 7:30, 7:48, 7:50

References, 3:5, 3:75, 6:71, 7:43

Reimbursement, 1:9, 2:36, 2:49,
2:60, 2:69 to 2:71, 3:35,
3:97, 3:113, 4:3, 4:26, 4:27,
4:31, 4:46, 4:57, 4:58, 4:63,
4:103, 4:108, 6:4, 6:52, 6:69,
6:99, 7:21, 7:23, 7:30, 7:40,
7:44

Relatives, 2:39, 3:27, 3:71, 4:41,
4:43

Relocation, 3:64, 3:102, 4:26,
4:51, 6:63, 6:94

Remarriage, 2:4, 2:69, 2:70, 2:79,
2:80, 3:1, 3:15, 3:46, 3:53,
3:70, 3:73, 3:76, 3:80, 3:88,
3:93, 3:98, 3:100, 3:102 to
3:104, 3:107, 4:12, 4:40,
4:66, 4:111, 6:1, 6:6, 6:8,
6:13, 6:16, 6:18, 6:20, 6:21,
6:27, 6:28, 6:33, 6:34, 6:39,

SUPPORT—Cont'd

6:41, 6:42, 6:71, 6:75, 6:79,
6:106, 7:14, 7:16

Representation, 2:4, 2:7, 2:68,
3:73, 3:74, 4:3, 4:4, 4:12,
4:32, 6:27, 7:7, 7:16, 7:20,
7:39

Res judicata, 6:99

Right to maintenance, 6:16, 7:31

Security, 1:3, 1:9, 1:16, 2:4, 2:22,
2:40, 2:45, 2:46, 2:49, 2:68,
2:81, 2:82, 3:1, 3:7, 3:14,
3:16 to 3:18, 3:47, 3:55,
3:59, 3:62 to 3:64, 3:72,
3:73, 3:76, 3:77, 3:80, 3:82,
3:83, 3:87, 3:88, 3:90, 3:94,
3:96, 3:100, 3:102 to 3:105,
3:117, 4:8, 4:20, 4:26, 4:27,
4:41, 4:43, 4:44, 4:46, 4:47,
4:51, 4:53, 4:76, 4:80, 4:96,
4:98, 4:103, 4:113, 4:116,
4:136, 5:4, 5:6, 5:9, 6:4, 6:8,
6:9, 6:13, 6:14, 6:17, 6:20,
6:24, 6:27, 6:32, 6:33, 6:36,
6:41 to 6:44, 6:47, 6:51 to
6:53, 6:56, 6:69, 6:72, 6:92,
6:99, 7:1 to 7:3, 7:5, 7:12,
7:16, 7:20, 7:23, 7:24, 7:26,
7:34, 7:36, 7:37, 7:41, 7:53

Self-supporting, 1:9, 3:1, 3:14,
3:43, 3:48, 3:88, 3:93 to
3:96, 3:98, 3:102, 3:103,
3:107, 3:115, 4:26, 4:43,
4:63, 4:76, 4:91, 4:101, 6:6,
6:17, 6:23, 6:24, 6:35, 6:59

Separate property, 2:69 to 2:71,
2:77, 2:78, 3:14, 3:73, 3:76,
3:82, 4:13, 6:18, 6:51

Separation agreement, 1:10, 2:1,
2:4, 2:25, 3:73 to 3:76, 4:4,
4:8, 4:9, 4:12, 4:23, 4:44,
4:80, 4:103, 4:108, 4:109,
4:112, 5:2 to 5:6, 5:12, 5:16,
6:13, 6:14, 6:16, 6:19, 6:21,
6:23, 6:24, 6:27, 6:33, 6:34,
6:37 to 6:39, 6:41, 6:42,
6:57, 6:63, 6:69 to 6:71,

INDEX

SUPPORT—Cont'd

6:97, 6:98, 7:5, 7:7, 7:14 to 7:16, 7:18, 7:30, 7:31, 7:40, 7:41, 7:44, 7:53
Siblings, 1:10, 4:60, 4:79
Speedy trial, 3:90
Spousal support, 1:1 to 1:3, 1:9, 1:12, 2:1, 2:11, 2:12, 2:15, 2:22, 2:25, 2:31, 2:35, 2:36, 2:38, 2:39, 2:50 to 2:52, 2:60, 2:62, 2:67, 3:1 to 3:24, 3:26 to 3:28, 3:30 to 3:38, 3:40 to 3:121, 4:31, 4:35, 4:40, 4:43, 4:44, 4:49, 4:69, 4:86, 4:91, 4:97, 4:113, 4:136, 4:137, 5:5, 5:9, 5:10, 5:21, 5:23, 6:1 to 6:3, 6:5 to 6:37, 6:41 to 6:43, 6:49, 6:52, 6:69, 6:72, 6:75, 6:78 to 6:81, 6:95, 6:98 to 6:101, 6:106, 7:1, 7:5, 7:10, 7:14, 7:16, 7:18, 7:21, 7:22, 7:28 to 7:30, 7:33 to 7:37, 7:40, 7:41, 7:44, 7:48
Standard of living, 1:3, 1:9, 1:14, 3:1, 3:3, 3:14, 3:35, 3:43, 3:46 to 3:48, 3:52 to 3:55, 3:64, 3:70, 3:71, 3:73, 3:77, 3:88, 3:90, 3:91, 3:94 to 3:96, 3:98, 3:99, 3:102 to 3:104, 3:113, 3:115, 3:117, 3:118, 4:1, 4:17, 4:22, 4:25, 4:27, 4:32, 4:33, 4:35, 4:43, 4:44, 4:46, 4:49, 4:51, 4:60, 4:67, 4:72, 4:80, 4:83, 4:92, 4:94, 4:108, 4:135, 6:7, 6:8, 6:12, 6:16, 6:17, 6:21, 6:22, 6:33, 6:34, 6:41, 6:42, 6:44, 6:47, 6:51, 6:58, 6:63, 6:70 to 6:72, 6:81, 6:83, 7:15, 7:32
Standing, 1:16, 2:22, 2:70, 3:27, 3:46, 3:84, 3:86, 3:102, 4:18, 4:37, 4:76, 4:83, 6:4, 6:8, 6:108, 7:5, 7:29, 7:44
Statute of limitations, 6:56, 7:8
Stepparents, 1:14, 1:16, 4:65

SUPPORT—Cont'd

Supreme court, 1:10, 1:15, 1:16, 2:35, 3:4, 3:20, 3:31, 3:32, 3:35, 3:40, 3:47, 3:55, 3:59, 3:62, 3:66, 3:72 to 3:74, 3:76, 3:80 to 3:82, 3:86 to 3:88, 3:90, 3:94 to 3:97, 3:99, 3:100, 3:102 to 3:104, 4:3, 4:4, 4:6, 4:8, 4:9, 4:16, 4:23, 4:26 to 4:29, 4:32 to 4:34, 4:37, 4:39, 4:41 to 4:44, 4:46, 4:47, 4:49 to 4:51, 4:55, 4:58 to 4:61, 4:63, 4:66, 4:72, 4:74 to 4:76, 4:80, 4:81, 4:83, 4:97, 4:101, 4:107 to 4:110, 4:112, 4:115, 4:138, 5:8, 5:9, 6:3, 6:7, 6:8, 6:13, 6:16, 6:19, 6:21, 6:22, 6:24, 6:33 to 6:35, 6:37, 6:39, 6:41, 6:44, 6:46, 6:50 to 6:52, 6:56 to 6:58, 6:60, 6:63, 6:66, 6:69, 6:78, 6:80, 6:92, 6:100, 7:2, 7:3, 7:7, 7:8, 7:21, 7:22, 7:27, 7:29, 7:30, 7:32, 7:37, 7:41, 7:43 to 7:45, 7:51 to 7:53
Tax refunds, 3:55, 3:60, 4:26, 7:9, 7:16, 7:24
Taxes, 2:28, 2:39, 2:45, 2:62, 2:69, 2:70, 3:7, 3:9, 3:57, 3:63, 3:82, 3:92, 3:96, 3:102, 4:13, 4:20, 4:26, 4:27, 4:33, 4:35, 4:37, 4:43, 4:45, 4:51, 4:66, 4:93, 4:101, 5:1, 5:5, 5:10, 6:17, 6:18, 6:24, 6:28, 6:34, 6:39, 6:41, 6:51, 6:72, 6:78, 6:96, 6:103, 6:105, 7:11, 7:40, 7:41
Temporary, 1:2, 1:9, 1:12, 2:20, 2:22, 2:24, 2:25, 2:31, 2:32, 2:71, 3:1, 3:3, 3:55, 3:63, 3:73, 3:75 to 3:77, 3:82, 3:88 to 3:92, 3:94, 3:96, 3:98, 3:102, 3:103, 3:117, 4:5, 4:8, 4:26, 4:41, 4:44, 4:46, 4:72, 4:74, 4:75, 4:101, 4:109, 4:110, 5:18 to 5:21, 6:1, 6:3,

DETERMINING CHILD AND SPOUSAL SUPPORT

SUPPORT—Cont'd

6:8, 6:12, 6:13, 6:17, 6:32,
6:35, 6:37, 6:42, 6:43, 6:47,
6:63, 6:64, 6:69, 6:75, 6:92
to 6:94, 6:97, 7:1, 7:9, 7:10,
7:41, 7:48
Termination of support, 5:1, 6:16,
6:58
Transfer, 1:9, 2:22, 2:34, 2:47,
2:74, 2:75, 2:77, 2:82, 3:70,
4:13, 4:27, 4:34, 4:44, 4:98,
4:103, 5:18, 6:2, 6:3, 6:21,
6:51, 6:63, 6:98, 7:10, 7:14,
7:21, 7:23, 7:24, 7:44
Uniform interstate family support
act, 1:9, 6:2 to 7:3, 7:6, 7:20
to 7:22
Universities, 2:54, 2:58, 3:20,
4:101, 4:106
Vacating, 6:42, 6:73
Visitation, 1:16, 2:8, 2:16, 2:17,
2:22, 2:24, 2:64, 2:71, 3:120,
4:6, 4:12, 4:27, 4:43, 4:44,
4:49, 4:58, 4:60, 4:61, 4:79
to 4:81, 4:94, 4:97, 4:103,
5:12, 6:3, 6:4, 6:34, 6:35,
6:37 to 6:40, 6:43, 6:51, 6:58
to 6:60, 6:63, 6:64, 6:69 to
6:72, 7:20, 7:41
Warrants, 2:70, 4:92, 6:33, 6:41,
6:63
Wife, 1:9, 1:10, 1:14, 2:4, 2:5,
2:7, 2:50, 2:59, 2:65, 2:69 to
2:85, 3:1, 3:4, 3:6, 3:7, 3:14,
3:16 to 3:20, 3:27, 3:32,
3:33, 3:35, 3:36, 3:40, 3:43,
3:46, 3:48, 3:53, 3:55, 3:57
to 3:64, 3:66, 3:70 to 3:78,
3:80 to 3:84, 3:86 to 3:92,
3:94 to 3:109, 3:113, 3:117,
3:121, 4:3, 4:4, 4:8, 4:9, 4:12
to 4:15, 4:17, 4:23, 4:26,
4:27, 4:29, 4:31 to 4:34,
4:37, 4:40 to 4:44, 4:46, 4:48
to 4:52, 4:56 to 4:67, 4:70 to
4:72, 4:74, 4:75, 4:77, 4:80,
4:81, 4:84, 4:87, 4:91, 4:93

SUPPORT—Cont'd

to 4:98, 4:100 to 4:103,
4:107 to 4:114, 5:2, 5:8 to
5:11, 5:17, 5:24 to 5:28, 6:1,
6:3 to 6:25, 6:27, 6:28, 6:32
to 6:37, 6:39 to 6:44, 6:46 to
6:48, 6:51 to 6:54, 6:56 to
6:60, 6:62 to 6:64, 6:68,
6:69, 6:71, 6:72, 6:75 to
6:79, 6:92 to 6:94, 6:96, 6:98
to 6:100, 6:102 to 6:106,
6:109, 7:1 to 7:3, 7:5, 7:7,
7:8, 7:10, 7:14 to 7:22, 7:29
to 7:32, 7:39 to 7:41, 7:43 to
7:45, 7:48, 7:53
Witnesses, 2:50, 2:60, 3:17, 3:55,
3:73, 3:119, 4:75, 7:48
Wrongful death, 3:35

SUPREME COURT

Dissolution of marriage, 1:10,
3:47, 3:95, 3:102, 4:27, 4:33,
4:34, 4:41, 4:63, 4:75, 6:21,
6:33, 6:39, 6:44, 6:69, 7:44

SURROGATE

Contract, 1:10
Support, 1:10

TAXATION

Child support, 3:59, 4:34, 4:93,
5:9
Income tax, 4:93, 5:9
Spouses, 3:59, 5:9
Support, 3:59, 4:34, 4:93, 5:9

TELEPHONE

Emergency, 3:55

TERMINATION

Clear and convincing evidence,
6:16
Cohabitation, 3:75 to 3:77, 3:81,
3:102, 6:8, 6:16, 6:19, 6:21,
6:24, 6:27, 6:33 to 6:35,
6:71, 6:75, 6:106, 7:40
Contracts, 2:5, 3:75, 6:39
Living together, 6:33, 6:34, 6:106

INDEX

TERMINATION—Cont'd

Marriage, 1:10, 2:5, 2:22, 3:63, 3:73, 3:76, 3:77, 3:81, 3:92, 3:98, 3:101, 3:102, 3:107, 3:120, 4:3, 4:26, 4:33, 4:41, 4:44, 4:71, 4:102, 5:2, 6:6 to 6:8, 6:13, 6:14, 6:16, 6:18, 6:21, 6:22, 6:27, 6:33 to 6:35, 6:39, 6:43, 6:58, 6:59, 6:64, 6:79, 6:106, 7:40
Parental rights, 1:10, 2:5, 4:6, 6:63, 6:71, 6:75, 7:43
Premarital agreement, 3:73, 6:18
Support, 1:10, 2:5, 2:22, 2:68, 2:82, 3:62, 3:63, 3:73, 3:75 to 3:77, 3:81, 3:92, 3:98, 3:101, 3:102, 3:107, 3:120, 4:3, 4:6, 4:26, 4:33, 4:41, 4:44, 4:70, 4:71, 4:102, 5:1 to 6:1, 6:6 to 6:10, 6:13, 6:14, 6:16, 6:18, 6:19, 6:21, 6:22, 6:24, 6:27, 6:33 to 6:36, 6:39, 6:41, 6:43, 6:46, 6:47, 6:49, 6:50, 6:58, 6:59, 6:61, 6:63, 6:64, 6:70, 6:71, 6:75, 6:78, 6:79, 6:104, 6:106, 7:40, 7:43

TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS

Abuse, 4:6
Neglect, 4:6

THEFT

Insurance, 4:43

THINK

Cause, 7:48

THIRD PARTIES

Alimony, 4:111, 6:69, 7:14, 7:40
Burden of proof, 4:23
Child support obligations, 4:34, 6:69, 7:14, 7:40
Contract, 4:23
Custody, 4:111, 5:12, 6:69, 7:40
Dissolution, 4:23, 4:34, 6:69, 7:14, 7:40

THIRD PARTIES—Cont'd

Fraud, 6:69
Separation agreement, 4:23, 5:12, 6:69, 7:14, 7:40
Visitation, 5:12, 6:69

TIME

Contracts, 2:5, 2:39, 2:48, 3:74, 4:8, 4:27, 6:39, 6:82, 7:1
Domestic violence, 2:22, 2:68, 3:77, 3:88, 3:102, 3:103, 4:46
Experts, 2:49 to 2:51, 2:53, 2:68, 3:17, 3:24, 3:26, 3:28, 3:41, 3:45, 3:64, 3:90, 3:103, 3:120, 4:26, 4:87, 6:13
Financial statements, 2:3, 4:32, 4:37, 4:43, 4:51, 6:13
Judgment, 2:5, 2:65, 2:68, 2:69, 2:71, 3:46, 3:55, 3:63, 3:64, 3:70, 3:73, 3:74, 3:76, 3:82, 3:92, 3:94, 3:95, 3:97, 3:98, 3:100, 3:102 to 3:105, 3:107 to 3:109, 3:119, 3:121, 4:3, 4:8, 4:26, 4:40 to 4:42, 4:46, 4:58, 4:60, 4:63, 4:75, 4:80, 4:101 to 4:103, 4:108, 4:110, 4:111, 5:9, 6:1, 6:3, 6:7, 6:8, 6:10, 6:12, 6:13, 6:16, 6:17, 6:19 to 6:27, 6:32 to 6:35, 6:37, 6:39, 6:41 to 6:44, 6:47 to 6:49, 6:51, 6:57 to 6:59, 6:63, 6:64, 6:68, 6:69, 6:72, 6:78, 6:90, 6:92, 6:99, 7:1, 7:2, 7:7, 7:14 to 7:16, 7:19 to 7:21, 7:26, 7:27, 7:29, 7:30, 7:32, 7:33, 7:39 to 7:41, 7:43, 7:44, 7:48, 7:49, 7:53
Legal separation, 1:9
Length of marriage, 3:14, 3:120
Marriage license, 1:16, 7:14
Mental illness, 3:20, 6:7, 6:20, 6:71, 7:48
Reconciliation, 1:9, 6:51, 7:2, 7:20, 7:30, 7:33
Temporary alimony, 1:9, 3:76, 3:98, 3:102, 4:72

DETERMINING CHILD AND SPOUSAL SUPPORT

TRAINING

Wrongful death, 3:35

TRIAL

Arbitration, 2:5, 2:65, 3:63, 6:1,
6:38, 6:92

Default, 6:5, 6:33, 6:69, 6:99,
7:32, 7:40, 7:48

Findings and conclusions, 3:96

Objections, 3:119, 3:120, 5:10,
6:70

Waiver, 1:9, 3:73, 3:76, 3:96, 4:8,
4:26, 5:9, 6:13, 6:27, 6:39,
6:41, 6:75, 7:7, 7:31, 7:43

TRUSTS

Divorce, 2:5, 2:47, 3:71, 3:90,
5:6, 6:42, 7:5, 7:10

UNEMPLOYMENT

Earnings, 1:3, 3:63, 3:64, 3:76,
3:102, 4:17, 4:26, 4:32, 4:41
to 4:44, 4:70, 4:71, 6:12,
6:24, 6:39, 6:41, 6:50, 7:48

Insurance, 2:46, 2:49, 3:63, 3:64,
3:90, 3:102, 4:26, 4:33, 4:39,
4:43, 4:44, 4:53, 4:81, 6:13,
6:39, 6:41, 6:43, 6:47, 7:40

UNIFORM INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT ACT

Attorney general, 7:20

Attorneys, 1:9

Choice of law, 7:20

Defense of nonpaternity, 7:20

Disclosure, 1:9

Discovery, 6:3, 7:20

Evidence, 6:3, 7:2, 7:20, 7:21

Full faith and credit for child sup-
port orders act, 1:9, 6:3, 7:2,
7:3, 7:6, 7:20, 7:22

Notice, 7:2, 7:20 to 7:22

Orders, 1:9, 6:2 to 7:3, 7:6, 7:20
to 7:22

Paternity, 7:2, 7:20 to 7:22

Payments, 7:2, 7:20 to 7:22

Pleadings, 7:20

UNIFORM INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT ACT —Cont'd

Procedure, 6:2

Representation, 7:20

Support enforcement agency, 7:2

Two, 6:3, 7:2, 7:20 to 7:22

UNINSURED

Release, 7:40

UNIVERSITIES

Colleges and universities, 2:58,
4:106

USE

Motor vehicles, 2:49

VACATING

Separation agreement, 6:42

Support, 6:42, 6:73

VALUATION

Appraisal, 2:56

Depreciation, 3:23

Earning capacity, 3:1, 3:35, 3:43,
3:111, 3:112

Fair market value, 2:47

Goodwill, 3:35

Pension, 3:35, 3:83

Professional license, 3:35

Stock, 4:35

VARIANCE

Child support standards act, 4:60,
4:80, 6:39

VEHICLES

Motor vehicles, 2:49

VERIFICATION

Financial affidavit, 4:26

VISITATION

Abuse, 3:120, 4:6, 4:27, 4:43,
4:44, 4:49, 4:58, 4:60, 4:79,
4:80, 4:94, 4:97, 4:103, 6:3,
6:39, 6:43, 6:51, 6:59, 6:60,

INDEX

VISITATION—Cont'd

6:63, 6:64, 6:69, 6:71, 6:72, 7:41
Adoption, 1:16, 4:6, 4:49, 6:39, 6:51, 6:72
Adoptive parents, 1:16
Age, 2:22, 2:71, 3:120, 4:12, 4:43, 4:44, 4:58, 4:103, 5:12, 6:3, 6:37, 6:39, 6:43, 6:51, 6:58 to 6:60, 6:69, 6:71, 7:20, 7:41
Agreements, 2:22, 4:27, 4:103, 6:37 to 6:39, 7:20
Appeals, 1:16, 4:49
Best interests, 2:16, 4:44, 4:60, 4:61, 4:80, 4:94, 6:38, 6:39, 6:51, 6:63, 6:64, 6:70
Burden of proof, 4:44, 6:37
Change of circumstances, 6:37 to 6:40, 6:43, 6:60, 6:63, 6:69, 6:70
Child protection, 4:6
Child support, 1:16, 3:120, 4:6, 4:12, 4:27, 4:43, 4:44, 4:49, 4:58, 4:60, 4:61, 4:79 to 4:81, 4:94, 4:97, 4:103, 5:12, 6:3, 6:4, 6:37 to 6:40, 6:43, 6:51, 6:58 to 6:60, 6:63, 6:64, 6:69 to 6:72, 7:20, 7:41
Contempt, 4:103, 6:39, 6:69, 6:72, 7:20, 7:41
Costs, 2:8, 4:27, 4:43, 4:58, 4:60, 4:61, 4:79, 4:80, 4:94, 4:97, 4:103, 6:3, 6:37, 6:39, 6:40, 6:51, 6:58 to 6:60, 6:63, 6:69, 6:72, 7:41
Definition, 4:27, 4:49, 4:60, 4:103, 5:12, 6:63
Divorce, 2:8, 2:16, 2:17, 2:64, 2:71, 4:12, 4:43, 4:44, 4:58, 4:60, 4:80, 4:94, 4:103, 5:12, 6:3, 6:4, 6:34, 6:35, 6:37 to 6:39, 6:43, 6:51, 6:58 to 6:60, 6:63, 6:64, 6:69 to 6:72, 7:20, 7:41
Domestic partners, 1:16, 6:34

VISITATION—Cont'd

Duty of support, 1:16, 4:43, 4:80, 7:20
Enforcement, 4:43, 4:103, 6:3, 6:4, 6:38, 6:69, 7:20, 7:41
Evidence, 1:16, 3:120, 4:27, 4:43, 4:44, 4:49, 4:58, 4:60, 4:61, 4:79 to 4:81, 4:94, 4:97, 4:103, 6:3, 6:34, 6:35, 6:37, 6:39, 6:40, 6:43, 6:51, 6:58 to 6:60, 6:63, 6:64, 6:69 to 6:72, 7:20, 7:41
Expenses, 1:16, 2:71, 3:120, 4:12, 4:27, 4:43, 4:44, 4:49, 4:58, 4:60, 4:61, 4:79 to 4:81, 4:94, 4:97, 4:103, 5:12, 6:3, 6:34, 6:35, 6:37, 6:39, 6:40, 6:43, 6:51, 6:58 to 6:60, 6:63, 6:64, 6:69 to 6:72, 7:41
Fault, 4:44, 6:43, 6:69
Financial condition, 2:8, 2:22, 4:103, 6:37, 6:43, 6:69, 6:70
Grandparents, 4:49, 4:103, 5:12, 7:41
Health, 2:8, 2:16, 2:17, 2:22, 2:64, 2:71, 3:120, 4:27, 4:43, 4:44, 4:49, 4:58, 4:60, 4:81, 4:97, 4:103, 6:34, 6:39, 6:43, 6:51, 6:59, 6:63, 6:64, 6:71, 7:41
Holiday, 2:71, 4:12, 4:60, 6:39, 6:63, 7:41
Interference, 2:71, 6:63
Jurisdiction, 2:71, 4:103, 6:3, 6:37, 6:39, 6:63, 6:70, 7:20
Lesbian, 1:16
Mediation, 2:64, 6:39, 6:63, 6:72
Modification, 4:43, 4:44, 4:79, 4:80, 4:94, 4:103, 6:3, 6:4, 6:34, 6:35, 6:37 to 6:40, 6:43, 6:51, 6:58 to 6:60, 6:63, 6:64, 6:69 to 6:72, 7:20, 7:41
Modification of, 4:44, 4:79, 4:103, 6:3, 6:4, 6:34, 6:35, 6:37 to 6:40, 6:43, 6:51, 6:58 to

DETERMINING CHILD AND SPOUSAL SUPPORT

VISITATION—Cont'd

6:60, 6:63, 6:64, 6:69 to
6:72, 7:20, 7:41
Noncustodial parents, 4:79, 5:12,
6:37
Orders, 2:24, 4:103, 6:3, 6:37,
6:39, 6:51, 6:58, 6:63, 6:69
to 6:71, 7:20, 7:41
Overnight, 4:27, 4:60, 4:61, 4:94,
6:43, 6:63
Relocation, 6:63
Representation, 4:12, 7:20
Restriction, 4:94
Security, 1:16, 2:22, 4:27, 4:43,
4:44, 4:80, 4:103, 6:4, 6:43,
6:51, 6:69, 6:72, 7:20, 7:41
Sex, 1:16, 2:22, 6:34
Sibling, 4:60
Siblings, 4:60, 4:79
Standing, 1:16, 2:22, 6:4
Statutory provisions, 6:39
Stepparent, 1:16, 4:6
Stepparents, 1:16

VOCATIONAL

REHABILITATION

Earnings, 4:43, 6:41
Expert testimony, 4:43

VOID

Marriage, 1:9, 1:10, 3:73, 3:76,
4:102, 4:109, 6:39, 6:58,
7:21, 7:44, 7:48
Premarital agreement, 1:9, 3:73

WAGES

Employment contract, 4:26, 4:41

WAIVER

Alimony, 1:9, 2:3, 2:4, 3:73, 3:76,
3:96, 4:8, 4:26, 5:9, 6:13,
6:27, 6:39, 6:41, 6:75, 6:76,
7:7, 7:43
Checks, 4:10, 4:26
Contracts, 4:8, 6:39
Equitable estoppel, 6:75

WAIVER—Cont'd

Insurance, 1:9, 3:73, 3:96, 4:26,
5:9, 6:13, 6:27, 6:39, 6:41
Premarital agreement, 1:9, 2:3,
3:73
Privilege, 7:7
Spouse, 1:9, 2:3, 2:4, 3:73, 3:76,
4:26, 5:9, 6:13, 6:27, 6:41

WARRANT

Arrest, 6:50, 7:39, 7:40, 7:52
Attachment, 7:39
Paternity, 6:42, 7:16, 7:23

WIFE

Abandonment, 3:77, 6:41, 6:58,
6:60
Abuse, 3:16, 3:19, 3:36, 3:48,
3:53, 3:55, 3:59, 3:63, 3:64,
3:66, 3:71, 3:77, 3:80 to
3:82, 3:90, 3:92, 3:94 to
3:96, 3:102 to 3:104, 3:107,
3:108, 3:117, 3:121, 4:4,
4:13, 4:15, 4:23, 4:26, 4:27,
4:29, 4:31 to 4:33, 4:37,
4:41, 4:43, 4:44, 4:48, 4:49,
4:51, 4:52, 4:56, 4:58, 4:60,
4:63, 4:66, 4:72, 4:75, 4:80,
4:93, 4:94, 4:96, 4:97, 4:100,
4:101, 4:103, 4:108, 4:109,
4:111, 4:113, 5:9, 5:10, 6:1,
6:3, 6:6, 6:13, 6:14, 6:16 to
6:24, 6:39, 6:41 to 6:44,
6:47, 6:51, 6:52, 6:54, 6:57,
6:59, 6:60, 6:63, 6:64, 6:69,
6:71, 6:72, 6:77, 6:100, 7:5,
7:14, 7:16, 7:29, 7:31, 7:32,
7:39 to 7:41, 7:44, 7:53
Agreement, 1:9, 1:10, 2:4, 2:5,
2:7, 2:65, 2:69 to 2:72, 2:74,
2:75, 2:79 to 2:82, 2:84,
3:53, 3:55, 3:64, 3:70, 3:73
to 3:76, 3:80, 3:82, 3:86 to
3:89, 3:95, 3:96, 3:98, 3:102
to 3:104, 3:107, 4:3, 4:4, 4:8,
4:9, 4:12 to 4:15, 4:17, 4:23,
4:26, 4:27, 4:37, 4:40, 4:41,
4:43, 4:44, 4:49, 4:58, 4:59,

INDEX

WIFE—Cont'd

4:64, 4:74, 4:80, 4:93, 4:94,
4:101 to 4:103, 4:108, 4:109,
4:112, 5:2, 5:9, 5:10, 5:24,
5:28, 6:1, 6:3, 6:6 to 6:10,
6:12 to 6:16, 6:18, 6:19, 6:21
to 6:24, 6:27, 6:28, 6:32 to
6:37, 6:39 to 6:44, 6:48,
6:51, 6:52, 6:57 to 6:60,
6:63, 6:64, 6:68, 6:69, 6:71,
6:75, 6:76, 6:78, 6:79, 6:93,
6:98, 6:102 to 6:105, 7:1,
7:2, 7:5, 7:7, 7:8, 7:10, 7:14
to 7:18, 7:20, 7:29 to 7:32,
7:40, 7:41, 7:43 to 7:45, 7:53
Annulment, 3:76, 6:58
Damages, 2:5, 4:3, 4:48, 6:51,
7:10, 7:40
Divorce, 1:9, 1:10, 1:14, 2:4, 2:5,
2:7, 2:50, 2:65, 2:69 to 2:71,
3:1, 3:4, 3:14, 3:16, 3:17,
3:27, 3:32, 3:33, 3:35, 3:46,
3:48, 3:53, 3:55, 3:59, 3:63,
3:64, 3:70, 3:71, 3:73 to
3:77, 3:80 to 3:82, 3:86 to
3:88, 3:90 to 3:92, 3:94 to
3:96, 3:98 to 3:105, 3:107,
3:108, 3:113, 3:117, 3:121,
4:3, 4:4, 4:8, 4:9, 4:12, 4:15,
4:17, 4:23, 4:26, 4:34, 4:37,
4:40 to 4:44, 4:46, 4:57,
4:58, 4:60, 4:62, 4:65 to
4:67, 4:72, 4:74, 4:75, 4:80,
4:94, 4:101 to 4:103, 4:108
to 4:114, 5:2, 5:8 to 5:11, 6:3
to 6:5, 6:7, 6:8, 6:10, 6:12 to
6:14, 6:16 to 6:25, 6:27,
6:28, 6:32 to 6:35, 6:37,
6:39, 6:41 to 6:44, 6:47,
6:48, 6:51 to 6:53, 6:57 to
6:60, 6:62 to 6:64, 6:69,
6:71, 6:72, 6:75 to 6:79, 6:92
to 6:94, 6:98, 6:99, 7:1, 7:5,
7:7, 7:8, 7:10, 7:14 to 7:22,
7:29 to 7:32, 7:39 to 7:41,
7:43 to 7:45, 7:53
Domestic violence, 3:77, 3:78,
3:88, 3:102, 3:103, 4:46

WIFE—Cont'd

Expenses, 1:9, 2:5, 2:50, 2:59,
2:69, 2:71, 2:80, 2:82, 3:4,
3:6, 3:14, 3:35, 3:43, 3:46,
3:48, 3:53, 3:55, 3:59, 3:62
to 3:64, 3:66, 3:70, 3:76,
3:77, 3:82, 3:83, 3:86, 3:88,
3:90 to 3:92, 3:94 to 3:96,
3:98, 3:100, 3:102 to 3:105,
3:107, 3:117, 3:121, 4:9,
4:12 to 4:15, 4:17, 4:23,
4:26, 4:27, 4:29, 4:31, 4:33,
4:34, 4:37, 4:40 to 4:44,
4:46, 4:48, 4:49, 4:51, 4:52,
4:57, 4:58, 4:60 to 4:65,
4:71, 4:72, 4:74, 4:75, 4:77,
4:80, 4:81, 4:84, 4:94, 4:96,
4:97, 4:100 to 4:103, 4:107
to 4:109, 5:9, 5:11, 5:17, 6:1,
6:3, 6:6 to 6:24, 6:27, 6:28,
6:32 to 6:37, 6:39 to 6:44,
6:51, 6:52, 6:54, 6:57 to
6:60, 6:63, 6:64, 6:68, 6:69,
6:71, 6:72, 6:78, 6:93, 6:94,
6:96, 6:100, 6:105, 7:2, 7:5,
7:8, 7:14, 7:16, 7:21, 7:29,
7:30, 7:32, 7:40, 7:41, 7:43,
7:44, 7:48, 7:53
Fiduciary duty, 7:8
Gifts, 2:5, 3:53, 3:64, 3:71, 4:26,
4:27, 4:33, 4:34, 4:41, 4:43,
4:49, 4:94, 4:109, 6:5, 6:7,
6:8, 6:42, 6:71, 7:40
Insurance, 1:9, 2:5, 2:80, 2:82,
3:7, 3:18, 3:55, 3:58, 3:63,
3:64, 3:73, 3:77, 3:80 to
3:82, 3:90, 3:91, 3:94, 3:96,
3:97, 3:102, 3:103, 3:105 to
3:107, 3:121, 4:9, 4:12, 4:23,
4:26, 4:27, 4:29, 4:33, 4:37,
4:43, 4:44, 4:46, 4:48, 4:49,
4:57, 4:58, 4:60, 4:64, 4:81,
4:96 to 4:98, 4:101, 4:103,
4:109, 4:113, 5:9, 6:8, 6:9,
6:13, 6:20 to 6:22, 6:27, 6:33
to 6:35, 6:39, 6:41 to 6:43,
6:47, 6:51 to 6:53, 6:57 to
6:59, 6:64, 6:69, 6:71, 6:72,

DETERMINING CHILD AND SPOUSAL SUPPORT

WIFE—Cont'd

6:78, 7:2, 7:5, 7:10, 7:16,
7:21, 7:29, 7:30, 7:40, 7:41,
7:44, 7:53
Marriage, 1:9, 1:10, 1:14, 2:4,
2:5, 2:7, 2:69 to 2:71, 2:73,
2:85, 3:1, 3:6, 3:14, 3:16 to
3:18, 3:20, 3:27, 3:32, 3:33,
3:35, 3:40, 3:46, 3:48, 3:53,
3:55, 3:63, 3:64, 3:66, 3:70,
3:71, 3:73, 3:76, 3:77, 3:80
to 3:82, 3:86 to 3:88, 3:90 to
3:92, 3:94 to 3:104, 3:107,
3:108, 3:113, 3:117, 3:121,
4:3, 4:4, 4:12, 4:17, 4:26,
4:27, 4:32 to 4:34, 4:37,
4:41, 4:43, 4:44, 4:48, 4:51,
4:59, 4:60, 4:63, 4:65 to
4:67, 4:71, 4:75, 4:80, 4:81,
4:94, 4:101, 4:102, 4:108,
4:109, 4:113, 5:2, 5:10, 6:5
to 6:8, 6:12 to 6:18, 6:20 to
6:23, 6:27, 6:33 to 6:35,
6:37, 6:39, 6:43, 6:44, 6:51,
6:58, 6:59, 6:62, 6:64, 6:68,
6:69, 6:72, 6:79, 6:99, 6:100,
6:106, 7:14, 7:16, 7:21, 7:39,
7:40, 7:44, 7:48
Pleadings, 3:102, 6:92, 7:20
Privacy, 6:16
Privilege, 2:71, 7:7, 7:39
Separation agreement, 1:10, 2:4,
3:73 to 3:76, 4:4, 4:8, 4:9,
4:12, 4:23, 4:44, 4:80, 4:103,
4:108, 4:109, 4:112, 5:2,
6:13, 6:14, 6:16, 6:19, 6:21,
6:23, 6:24, 6:27, 6:33, 6:34,
6:37, 6:39, 6:41, 6:42, 6:57,
6:63, 6:69, 6:71, 6:98, 7:5,
7:7, 7:14 to 7:16, 7:18, 7:30,
7:31, 7:40, 7:41, 7:44, 7:53
Services, 1:10, 2:59, 2:69 to 2:71,
2:80, 3:1, 3:27, 3:43, 3:59,
3:71, 3:76, 3:82, 3:87, 3:117,
4:3, 4:26, 4:33, 4:41, 4:44,
4:46, 4:51, 4:57, 4:67, 4:70
to 4:72, 4:87, 4:93, 4:108,
4:109, 6:3, 6:4, 6:8, 6:13,

WIFE—Cont'd

6:16, 6:19, 6:24, 6:25, 6:52,
6:68, 6:71, 6:78, 6:92, 6:99,
7:1, 7:2, 7:5, 7:7, 7:16, 7:21,
7:22, 7:30, 7:40, 7:41
Support, 1:9, 1:10, 1:14, 2:4, 2:5,
2:7, 2:50, 2:59, 2:65, 2:69 to
2:85, 3:1, 3:4, 3:6, 3:7, 3:14,
3:16 to 3:20, 3:27, 3:32,
3:33, 3:35, 3:36, 3:40, 3:43,
3:46, 3:48, 3:53, 3:55, 3:57
to 3:64, 3:66, 3:70 to 3:78,
3:80 to 3:84, 3:86 to 3:92,
3:94 to 3:109, 3:113, 3:117,
3:121, 4:3, 4:4, 4:8, 4:9, 4:12
to 4:15, 4:17, 4:23, 4:26,
4:27, 4:29, 4:31 to 4:34,
4:37, 4:40 to 4:44, 4:46, 4:48
to 4:52, 4:56 to 4:67, 4:70 to
4:72, 4:74, 4:75, 4:77, 4:80,
4:81, 4:84, 4:87, 4:91, 4:93
to 4:98, 4:100 to 4:103,
4:107 to 4:114, 5:2, 5:8 to
5:11, 5:17, 5:24 to 5:28, 6:1,
6:3 to 6:25, 6:27, 6:28, 6:32
to 6:37, 6:39 to 6:44, 6:46 to
6:48, 6:51 to 6:54, 6:56 to
6:60, 6:62 to 6:64, 6:68,
6:69, 6:71, 6:72, 6:75 to
6:79, 6:92 to 6:94, 6:96, 6:98
to 6:100, 6:102 to 6:106,
6:109, 7:1 to 7:3, 7:5, 7:7,
7:8, 7:10, 7:14 to 7:22, 7:29
to 7:32, 7:39 to 7:41, 7:43 to
7:45, 7:48, 7:53
Wrongful death, 3:35

WILLS

Remarriage, 6:42

WITHDRAWAL

Attorney, 3:45, 6:41, 6:42
Cause of action, 6:43

WITNESSES

Absence, 7:48
Appraisers, 2:50
Compensation, 3:55, 7:48

INDEX

WITNESSES—Cont'd

Experts, **2:50, 3:17**
Insurance, **3:55, 3:73**

WORDS

Definitions, **4:26**

WRONGFUL DEATH

Divorce, **3:35**

WRONGFUL DEATH—Cont'd

Earnings, **3:35**
Future earnings, **3:35**
Spouses, **3:35**
Support, **3:35**
Training, **3:35**